

FL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office SAN FRANCISCO	Office of Origin SAN FRANCISCO	Date 11/9/73 - 3/15/74	Investigative Period
Title of Case SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY		Report made by BERTRAM WORTHINGTON	Typed by AG/6cm KLE
APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ROUTING SLIP(S) OF DATE 6-9-77		Character of Case Classified by SP-8 BJB/BWJ Declassify on: OADR	
CLASS. & EXT. REASON SP-8 BJB - DTC 7/6/87 #265,413		DATE OF DECLASS. 8/15/94	
ADMINISTRATIVE: Deleted Copy Sent by Letters 2-9-76 Per FOIA Request		SUMMARY 11/10/81	

This report is being classified "Confidential" because it contains information from [redacted] and [redacted] sources of continuing value.

It is noted that no information is set forth in report concerning the August Seventh Guerrilla Movement (ASGM) inasmuch as there has been no concrete information developed to date identifying Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) and ASGM as identical. Although [redacted] (who is carried in the report as the source [redacted])

[redacted] has stated that CINQUE DE FREEZE shot down the Oakland Police Department helicopter, it has not been established that the helicopter was in fact shot down or that the crash of this helicopter was due to other than metal fatigue.

Limited Classification

Deleted Copy Sent by Letter 7/11/73

Approved CWB	Review Conducted See Top Serial Form 4-774	Special Agent in Charge Stewart Wood	FOIA Request 157-30832-177
Copies made: 10 - Bureau (157-30832) (RM) 1 - Secret Service, SF (RM) 2 - 115TH MI Grp (RM) 1 - NISO - 12ND (RM) 1 - OSI - 19D (RM) 3 - San Francisco (157-9806)		Do not write in spaces below 21 MAR 21 1974	
Notations: 1-55 465,193 1-155 1-605 1-54 (ATTN: MR. [redacted]) BY RIS 3/26/74		SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR ADD. DISSEMINATION	

CONFIDENTIAL

MAY 13 1974

RECEIVED
GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE
DIVISION

APR 11 3 18 PM '74

F.B.I.
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

5
10th
Rec. MAY 01 1974

Photo pgs 3-5; 136-137
CC TO: *Q. J. S. - Person 97-204 + pg 1*
REQ. REC'D *3-24-76*
MAR 30 1976
ANS. *OK per L. A. M. M. M.*
BY: *Cook / Colbert*
[Redacted Box]

b6
b7C

~~APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP (S) OF *Class*
DATE *8-2-72*~~

~~X~~

Ronald Reagan-6433

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Other than the various communiques to radio stations and the press, the SLA has not issued any publication, hence, no section of the report is devoted to this subject.

No information has been developed to date reflecting that SLA is organizational outside the San Francisco Bay Area or that it has any foreign connections.

b6
b7C
b7D

As the Bureau is aware, much of our knowledge of the SLA has come second or third hand from [redacted] As of March 14, 1974, [redacted] had not as yet interviewed [redacted] and has asked that the FBI delay any interview of [redacted] until they have made a positive determination whether or not [redacted]

[redacted] San Francisco is maintaining close liaison on this matter and [redacted] will be interviewed in depth at the earliest possible time.

Information set forth in report reflects that among the units of the SLA is a medical unit. An on-going investigation is currently being conducted in the Berkeley, California, area to identify a possible SLA medical unit. Four doctors are being investigated in this connection, two of whom have treated both [redacted] and [redacted] certifying the latter for Medi-Cal aid. A third doctor has been determined to have been known to the residents of an SLA pad and to have attended Marxist-Leninist study classes with [redacted] However, since no supportive information indicating a connection with the SLA has been developed to date, this investigation is not being included in the report.

b6
b7C

Concerning the material obtained by the Oakland Police Department in execution of various search warrants in the East Bay, the Bureau is referred to San Francisco airtel, March 11, 1974, advising of the identities of the various searches and the material obtained in each search. This airtel further advised of detailed functional breakdown of this material by the San Francisco Office. The preliminary review of this material was undertaken immediately in order

Ronald Reagan-6434 (previously Ronald Reagan 2142)

- B -
COVER PAGE

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

that possible SLA individuals could be identified and where there was an indication of outside action by SLA that these targets could be alerted to the SLA interest.

Detailed examination of this material is continuing and will be made the subject of a subsequent report.

Active investigation in this matter in the way of interviews is being held in abeyance at this time since such might jeopardize the safety of PATRICIA HEARST. As soon as the kidnaping is resolved, extensive interviews of reported SLA members and associates will commence.

Tower coverage and mail covers continue on known SLA pads. The results to date are supportive of the association of the various individuals whose identities are set out in the report.

INFORMANTS:

IDENTITY OF SOURCE

FILE WHERE LOCATED

SF T-1

[redacted]

(X)u

Instant report

SF T-2

[redacted]

[redacted]

(X)u

b2
b7D

The following sources have been utilized to characterize the various individuals mentioned in the report:

SF T-3

[redacted]

(X)u

SF T-4

[redacted]

(X)u

- C -
COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

IDENTITY OF SOURCE

✓ SF T-5

[REDACTED]

b2
b7D

✓ SF T-6

See Nonsymbol
Source Page

✓ SF T-7

See Nonsymbol
Source Page

✓ SF T-8

[REDACTED] (X) u

✓ SF T-9

[REDACTED]

✓ SF T-10

[REDACTED]

✓ SF T-11

[REDACTED]

✓ SF T-12

[REDACTED] (X) u

✓ SF T-13

[REDACTED]

✓ SF T-14

[REDACTED] (X) u

LEADS:

No specific leads are being set forth at this time but will be set forth individually by appropriate communication as developed in this matter and in the HEARNAP investigation on a daily basis.

- D -
COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6436

120

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NONSYMBOL SOURCE PAGE

b6
b7C
b7D

SF T-6 is

SF T-7 is

Ronald Reagan-6437

- E* -
COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

170

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:

1 - SECRET SERVICE, SAN FRANCISCO (RM)

2 - 115TH MI GRP (RM)

1 - NISO - 12ND (RM)

1 - OSI - 19D (RM)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Report of:

BERTRAM WORTHINGTON

Office: SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

Date:

3/15/74

DECLASSIFIED BY SSA9803RDD/8
ON 11/30/96

Field Office File #:

157-9806

405,193

Bureau File #: 157-30832

Title:

SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

CLASS. &

REASON -

DATE OF REVIEW

3/15/94

11/8/81

Character:

EXTREMIST MATTER - URBAN GUERRILLA WARFARE

b6
b7C
b7D

Synopsis:

SLA first came to attention in connection with the murder of Oakland School Superintendent MARCUS FOSTER and the kidnaping of PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST. Indications that SLA originated in Black Culture Association (BCA) in Northern California prisons. Origins may go back to Black Militant Force in Folsom Prison, California, 1968. Source [redacted]

[redacted] states governing committee of SLA consists of eight individuals [redacted] WILLIAM WOLFE, NANCY PERRY, CINQUE DE FREEZE and [redacted] on the outside. [redacted]

and [redacted] in prison. Additional SLA members named by source. SLA communiques claiming credit for the murder of MARCUS FOSTER and kidnaping of PATRICIA HEARST set out. SLA described by former Venceremos Organization as anti-working class, anti-revolutionary and anti-communist. Additional comments re SLA ideology set forth. Descriptive data on alleged SLA members and/or associates set forth. Info. re weapons purchases and weapons practice by these individuals set forth. Document indicating SLA interest in explosives set forth. Source of SLA funds unknown but two sources state money comes from individual members. Documents located in SLA pad indicate robbery considered for funds.

Sources whose identities are concealed herein have furnished reliable information in the past except where otherwise noted.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
CLASSIFIED BY 1657
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION: INDEFINITE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP (S) OF
DATE 8-4-82

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

Classified by SP8/CLM
Declassify on: OADR
1/29/87
1-12-88

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
PREDICATION	3
INTRODUCTION	3
ORIGINS OF SLA.	5
AIMS AND PURPOSES	49
IDEOLOGY.	134
MEMBERSHIP.	136
ORGANIZATION.	283
COLLECTION OF WEAPONS	283
FINANCES.	344
INDEX	345

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This investigation is predicated on information indicating the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) is engaged in activities which could involve violations of Title 18, U. S. Code, Sections 2383 (Rebellion or Insurrection), 2384 (Seditious Conspiracy) and 2385 (Advocating the Overthrow of the United States Government).

INTRODUCTION

On November 7, 1973, the daily newspaper "San Francisco Chronicle" received an envelope containing a photostatic

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

copy of a four page letter from the SLA indicating that Dr. MARCUS A. FOSTER had been executed by cyanide bullets on November 6, 1973, by the SLA. The text of this document is set out elsewhere in this report.

Deputy Chief HART, Oakland Police Department, advised that the above communication was received by the newspaper at noon on November 7, 1973, and a similar communication was received at 11 a.m., same date, by an East Bay radio station. Chief HART noted that it was not until 10 a.m., November 7, 1973, that the Oakland Police Department Laboratory discovered cyanide crystals on bullet fragments taken from the body of Dr. FOSTER. Chief HART indicated that this fact lent credence to the claim of the SLA.

On the evening of February 4, 1974, PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST was forcibly abducted from her Berkeley, California, residence by two armed black males and a Caucasian female. Information developed since that time from various witnesses indicate that at least five or six other individuals participated in this abduction.

On February 7, 1974, an envelope containing a letter was received at ~~Radio Station KPFA, Berkeley, California,~~ postmarked in Berkeley on February 6, 1974. Contained in the envelope was a typewritten letter from the Symbionese Liberation Army dated February 4, 1974, indicating that PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST had been arrested and placed in protective custody by the SLA. Included in the envelope was a Mobil gasoline credit card in the name of RANDOLPH A. HEARST, father of PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST.

The text of the above letter is set out elsewhere in this report.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806

BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C
b7D

ORIGINS OF THE SLA

In mid January, 1974 [redacted]

[redacted] source [redacted]

[redacted] advised that the SLA was an informal grouping of people most of whom had been connected with the Venceremos Organization, who, upon the breaking up of the Venceremos Organization (VO), formed together mainly as a communications channel between various revolutionary groups with inmates in penal institutions. This source advised that the association of these various individuals started in the Black Culture Association (BCA) in the California Medical Facility (CMF), Vacaville, California.

Calif Formed in December, 1970, the VO, also known as Venceremos, is a militant Marxist-Leninist-Maoist organization composed of third world and white revolutionaries operating in the San Francisco Peninsula area. The publicly stated goal of the VO is to build a united front against the imperialist United States leading to the overthrow of the United States Government by force and violence, armed struggle, and urban guerrilla warfare. The VO has publicly stated that all members must know how to operate and service weapons and have weapons available.

San Francisco Bay Area media on September 28, 1973, quoted Venceremos leaders that the organization had disbanded and was no longer in existence.

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following interview was conducted at the Correctional Training Facility (CTF), Soledad, California, on 3/11/74:

[redacted] aka [redacted] CSP Number [redacted] acknowledged that he wrote to the FBI on 2/25/74, inasmuch as he had been informed by a Department of Corrections official that he was under investigation as a member of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). He stated this had troubled him a great deal since it was not true and he wanted to clear the matter up.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
Black Cultural Association (BCA) at California Medical Facility (CMF), Vacaville, [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] He stated that during [redacted] outside elements were able to divert the direction of the BCA into thinking along their ideologies of socialism, revolution, etc. He stated he opposed this type of thinking [redacted]

(b6) Some of the worst agitators from the outside who attempted to exert their thinking and philosophy on the black inmates were [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] WILLIAM WOLFE, [redacted] and [redacted] These people attended the BCA meetings at CMF, Vacaville, on Wednesday and Friday nights. They almost always singled out a certain group of blacks and engaged them in discussions on class struggles, revolutionary teachings, revolutionary actions, socialism, etc. Among the inmates involved with this particular group were [redacted]

DONALD DE FREEZE, [redacted]

[redacted] (or [redacted]). These inmates would always gather with the afore-mentioned individuals and discuss their revolutionary ideas. They would change the conversation when he came around because they knew he disagreed with them [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[] informed that he has watched a lot of television news programs concerning the HEARST kidnaping and has heard the kidnaping tapes played. He stated that one individual on the tape, who identifies himself as Field Marshal CINQUE of the SLA, is definitely the voice of DONALD DE FREEZE. He stated he can positively identify that particular voice as being DE FREEZE's inasmuch as he was confined in close quarters for almost two years with this individual. He stated he has not heard the voice of [] on any of the tapes.

b6
b7C
b7D

[] stated he knows nothing about the SLA other than what he has heard on television. He has no personal knowledge that the SLA was formulated out of the BCA organization in Vacaville, California, but stated that a lot of the same people seem to be involved in both, so he reasons that there must have been some connection.

b6
b7C

He stated he has formed many personal opinions about the SLA. He feels that [] and DE FREEZE are on a super-ego trip, but are now in deeper than they wanted to be. He is sure that both want out now but do not know how to get out.

[] stated that both DE FREEZE and [] are cowardly men. He stated in his opinion, neither would be capable of killing PATRICIA HEARST. He feels the ultimate "move" will be to flee the country for asylum in some foreign country. He stated further that if [] and DE FREEZE are involved, they would be receiving their financial support from [] white girl friend. He stated he could not recall this woman's name, but described her as a white female, 26 to 28 years of age, blond hair, plump build, 5'5" to 5'7" tall, residing in Redwood City, California. This girl visited [] all the time at CMF,

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Vacaville. She reportedly was very wealthy and was a radical revolutionary or sympathizer. This girl also had a sister who came with her on many of her prison visits to see [redacted]. In [redacted] opinion, these two girls would be in contact with [redacted] and the SLA. [redacted] mentioned to [redacted] that he and this girl friend were going to buy a trailer when he got out of prison and were going to spend a lot of time together in some deserted place.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] informed that another possible link to the SLA would be a prison inmate by the name of [redacted] *Calif* [redacted]. This man was at CMF but is probably in Folsom at present. He is an older black inmate who exerted a great deal of influence over the young black revolutionaries within the prison system. He would not elaborate but stated he has heard through prison channels that [redacted] may have some contact with the SLA.

[redacted] claimed to have no other information relative to the SLA nor the kidnaping, but stated he would cooperate in any way he could because he feels the kidnaping of PATRICIA HEARST has set the black cause back considerably.

[redacted] described as follows:

Race:	Negro
Sex:	Male
Height:	[redacted] tall
Weight:	[redacted] pounds
Hair:	Black
Eyes:	Brown
Date of Birth:	[redacted]
Place of Birth:	[redacted]
Other:	[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date of transcription 2/20/74

COLSTON RICHARD WESTBROOK, 155 Wilson Street,
(Building #67), Albany, California, 94710, appeared at the
Berkeley Resident Agency of the FBI and furnished the
following information:

He advised that he is currently a Graduate Student
doing work on his Master's Degree at the University of
California at Berkeley. He is currently studying Linguistics
with a major concentration in Black English Dialectology.

WESTBROOK stated that he has been involved doing
volunteer work in California State Prison System for a number
of years. He stated that in that connection he has knowledge
of the prison system, including Folsom, San Quentin, Del
Vocational Institute (DVI), Soledad and Vacaville. WESTBROOK
most recently has been associated with the medical facility
located at Vacaville, California. He has been the outside
co-ordinator for the Black Cultural Association at Vacaville.
He first started in this position in December, 1971, and then
resigned in December, 1972. He then returned to this position
in June, 1973, and has continued on to the present time.
WESTBROOK explained that the Black Cultural Association is
an education enrichment program for inmates of the prison.
He also advised that the program consists predominantly of
blacks, but is not necessarily limited only to them. He
further advised that in connection with his co-ordinator
position, he had knowledge of all of the people participating
in the program, both from outside the prison and within. He
explained that it was not within his capacity to clear
visitors from outside of the prison, but that he was made
aware of them because he was responsible for the overall
organization of the program.

Mr. WESTBROOK stated that because of his work in the
California Prison System, he was acquainted with numerous
inmates at the various prison facilities, as well as the
authorities responsible for the administration of the prisons.

He stated that in December of 1972, the Black
Cultural Association at Vacaville had planned to put on a

Interviewed on 2/19/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

by SA PHILLIP K. CRUM/1b

9

Date dictated 2/20/74

Ronald Reagan-6446

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2
SF 7-855
PKC/lb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

special tutoring program and cultural night. The reason for this special tutoring program and cultural night was to obtain funds for the continuance of these programs. WESTBROOK stated that he had obtained permission from the prison authorities to photograph and tape everything that went on at these sessions and that it was his intent to do a television documentary relating to these programs. He advised that the normal tutoring program night at Vacaville was Wednesdays and that the cultural night was on Friday, and he believed that the two particular dates in question were December 13 and 15, 1972. He advised that the first session, which was the tutoring program on Wednesday night, went particularly well, and he was satisfied with it, but the second night was somewhat of a catastrophe. He stated that because of internal politics within the prison, the prisoners had sabotaged his effort, and the Friday night session turned out to be material that would be totally unusable for what he had intended. He stated that at that time, the prisoners participated in various political-type discussions and activities which he believed the FBI and authorities would find interesting, and might have possible bearing on the MARCUS FOSTER assassination and the kidnaping of PATRICIA HEARST.

WESTBROOK advised that he had been in contact with [redacted] of the Oakland Police Department and had furnished him 14 pictures and seven tape recordings of things that had transpired in the prison located at Vacaville. He also advised that he had absolutely no objection to furnishing further information, pictures, or tapes if they were relevant.

WESTBROOK stated that in connection with his activities at Vacaville, he had been acquainted with [redacted] [redacted] WILLIAM WOLFE, [redacted] and DONALD DE FREEZE. He advised that he knew most of these people fairly well and had visited their collective or commune located at 5939 Chabot Road on several occasions. He further stated that all of these individuals had participated in the Black Cultural Association Program at various times, and that was the reason

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3
SF 7-855
PKC/lb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

for his acquaintance with them. WESTBROOK stated that DONALD DE FREEZE had worked with him and for him while in Vacaville, and that as a result, they became fairly well acquainted. WESTBROOK stated that he believed DE FREEZE to be fairly intelligent, and that he was probably capable of committing an act such as the kidnaping of PATRICIA HEARST.

WESTBROOK advised that he had heard the entire tape that had been released by the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) in connection with the HEARST kidnaping. He further stated that after hearing this tape he believed that the individual that had identified himself as CYNQUE was DONALD DE FREEZE. He stated that he was familiar with DE FREEZE's voice, and that as a result, he was almost positive that the voice on the tape and that of DONALD DE FREEZE was one in the same.

WESTBROOK advised that he had visited the home of [redacted] located at [redacted] as recently as February 18, 1974. He advised that at the time of that visit, [redacted] and a "Korean dude" were present. WESTBROOK advised that he had visited [redacted] to determine the extent of his involvement in the SLA. He advised that [redacted] claimed that they had no knowledge whatsoever of the SLA or the HEARST kidnaping. WESTBROOK stated that he had made this visit because he knew that [redacted] was aware that he had made the photographs and tapes of things that had transpired in Vacaville. WESTBROOK stated that he had figured [redacted] might possibly be curious about him because of this, and so he had decided to pursue the matter further because of the recordings and photographs.

b6
b7C

WESTBROOK advised that he had in the past travelled to many areas in the world, including Russia, Viet Nam and China and that he had also studied numerous political philosophies and was fairly familiar with most of the Communist doctrine. He further advised that because of this knowledge, he had thought of [redacted] and

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

4
SF 7-855
PKC/lb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WILLIAM WOLFE and the others as being "self-taught communists". WESTBROOK explained further that the meaning assigned to this particular phrase by him was that those particular individuals had acquired a little knowledge about the communist philosophy, but not an in depth and thorough knowledge of it. He further stated that it was his impression that they were opportunists and that they had extracted the things from the communist doctrine that best suited their needs and conveniently forgotten about the rest.

WESTBROOK advised that he was very familiar with the Black sub-culture, and also the sub-culture that exists inside the walls of a prison. He stated that because of this special knowledge in those areas that he felt that he could be of service as an advisor and would be very willing to cooperate and render whatever service he could.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date of transcription 2/26/74

COLSTON RICHARD WESTBROOK, 155 Wilson Street, Building 67, home phone 526-6934, Albany, California, whose office address is 2213 San Pablo Avenue, Berkeley, California, telephone 841-2307, voluntarily appeared at the Oakland Resident Agency of the FBI and furnished the following information:

WESTBROOK is a graduate student working on his Masters Degree at the University of California at Berkeley (UCB). He is currently studying Linguistics, with a major concentration in Black English Dialectology.

WESTBROOK advised that he is the current Outside Coordinator for the Black Cultural Association (BCA). The BCA is an educational and black cultural enrichment program for inmates within the various prisons. The BCA is active at Folsom, San Quentin, Soledad, and Vacaville Prisons. WESTBROOK stated that he has been most active with the BCA at the Vacaville Medical Facility, Vacaville, California. He stated that he started as Outside Coordinator in about December, 1971. He resigned from this position in December, 1972. During his absence he returned to his hometown and taught school in Pennsylvania. He returned to his BCA position in June, 1973, and he continues to work as Outside Coordinator at this time. The BCA program consists predominantly of black inmates; however, it is not necessarily limited only to blacks.

DONALD "CINOUE" DFFRFFZF, a Vacaville inmate, was the founder and chairman of the UNISIGHT Committee. This committee dealt with assisting families of inmates. WESTBROOK considers DFFRFFZF to be a racist in that he, during the time WESTBROOK knew him, had a deep hatred for all white people and he often times reflected this hatred verbally. WESTBROOK first met DFFRFFZF in early 1972 while DFFRFFZF was an inmate at the Vacaville Medical Facility, and he feels he knows DFFRFFZF quite well. He last saw DFFRFFZF in about December, 1972, at the time DFFRFFZF was transferred from Vacaville to Soledad.

While at Vacaville, DFFRFFZF used the name "CINOUE" and he told WESTBROOK he had two children living in Ohio,

Interviewed on 2/22/74 at Oakland, California File # SF 7-855 - 2765
by SA CURTIS F. JIMPERSON/umc Date dictated 2/25/74

13

Ronald Reagan-6450

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

additional details unknown. During this time, WFSTBROOK and DFFRFFZF maintained contact twice weekly. On Wednesday nights the PCA program consisted of tutoring by non-inmates, and subjects were generally reading, arithmetic, and spelling. The Friday night PCA program dealt with black culture enrichment, including black drama classes. Persons acting in a tutoring capacity or active in the PCA program included [redacted]

[redacted] WILLIE WOLFF [redacted]

and [redacted]

[redacted]

*cal. f**appro*

WFSTBROOK stated that shortly after DFFRFFZF escaped from Soledad Prison, word got back to him from several unidentified Vacaville inmates that DFFRFFZF was attempting to find a place to hide out. WFSTBROOK feels that DFFRFFZF does not completely trust him in view of his close association with prison authorities; however, WFSTBROOK feels that some Vacaville inmates might possibly be able to furnish information regarding DFFRFFZF's whereabouts.

b6
b7C

[redacted] was very active in the PCA program at Vacaville Prison, and he attended most meetings. WFSTBROOK described [redacted] as being very intelligent and a "self-taught communist". WFSTBROOK explained a "self-taught communist" as being a person who has acquired a little knowledge about the communist philosophy and had extracted parts from the communist doctrine that best suit his needs and conveniently forgotten about the rest. [redacted] resides at [redacted]. This residence is operated in a communal-type fashion in that all persons who reside at this location participate in the upkeep of this residence.

WFSTBROOK last had contact with [redacted] on February 18, 1974. On that date WFSTBROOK telephonically contacted [redacted] at his residence. He told [redacted] that he had been contacted by [redacted] and [redacted] and the Oakland Police Department (OPD) concerning the release of photographs and tape recordings made during PCA activities at Vacaville. WFSTBROOK stated that during his contact with [redacted] he was attempting to "get some sort of guidance as to what should or shouldn't be given to the police department."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[] invited WESTBROOK to his residence for dinner that evening. [] known to WESTBROOK as [] (Last Name Unknown) were present at []. Through conversation, WESTBROOK determined that [] (LNU), and WILLIE WOLFF were living at this location. WESTBROOK added that [] does not completely trust him due to WESTBROOK's close connections with prison authorities through the PCA program. [] was very evasive concerning questions regarding the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). [] stated he felt that he was being watched by police authorities, and he denied any affiliation with the SLA.

b6
b7C

WESTBROOK told [] that he had been interviewed by the OPD. [] inquired as to what he told the police. WESTBROOK told [] generally what he had told the police, but he did not appear to be bothered. [] told WESTBROOK to "do anything that you want to do with the tape recordings and photographs" taken at Vacaville.

WESTBROOK stated [] is presently attending [] and he operates some sort of food stand in Berkeley, California area. [] is [] girlfriend, believed to be from the Chinatown area of San Francisco. [] described [] (LNU) as a Korean male, 5'6", 130 pounds, 22 years old, short black hair, believed to be a medical or law student at [].

WESTBROOK added that [] nephew of [] attempted to join the PCA program but was denied membership because of his young age.

WESTBROOK first met WILLIE WOLFF in early 1971 through the PCA program at Vacaville. WOLFF continues to reside at []. WOLFF has attended UCB, and is also considered to be a "self-taught communist". WESTBROOK last had contact with WOLFF in about June, 1973, at Vacaville.

[] was active in the PCA program at Vacaville. WESTBROOK first met [] at Vacaville in 1971, and last saw her in 1972. She taught English Composition through the PCA program at Vacaville. During his contact with []

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

she generally expounded on communism and was considered to be a "self-taught communist". WESTBROOK could not furnish any additional information regarding [] whereabouts.

WESTBROOK advised an individual known as [] was active in the BCA at Vacaville. He was considered to be a true revolutionarv, and often talked about communism. [] is described as a white male, 30 years old, 170 pounds, 5'9", "dirty blond" hair, hippie type, additional details unknown. []

b6
b7C

[] and [] were also active in the BCA program during early 1972. They are both believed to be originally from the State of Georgia. [] and DFFRFEZF attended the same political education classes at Vacaville in mid 1972.

WESTBROOK stated that about two - three months prior to the assassination of MARCUS FOSTER, [], who was active in the BCA program, made a harsh statement against FOSTER's support of the identification cards and using police on campuses. WESTBROOK stated that these statements were quite similar to the SLA's statements released by the press concerning FOSTER's death.

WESTBROOK stated that on one occasion he observed WOLFF and [] riding in the same vehicle at Vacaville. [] was described as a black female, 30 years old, 5'5", 130 pounds, black hair (pressed). WESTBROOK added that [] has been interviewed by [] [] told WESTBROOK that [] insisted that he let her take his picture prior to the interview. additional details unknown. [] would know of [] whereabouts.

[] added that [] student, has been active in the BCA at Vacaville [] is described as a white female, and she possibly could furnish information regarding other BCA members.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

5
SF 7-855
CEJ/vmd

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

memorandum to [redacted] (alt)
WESTBROOK added that during his absence from the PCA [redacted] and [redacted] were in charge of the PCA and possibly could furnish information regarding persons associated with DFPFFZF and the PCA program.

b6
b7C

WESTBROOK stated he had no knowledge concerning NANCY C. DEVOTO LING PERRY other than what appeared in the newspapers.

WESTBROOK examined photographs of the following individuals and stated that he was not acquainted with, or did not recognize them from the photographs shown:

[redacted]

MIZMOON M. SOLTYSIK

[redacted]

ANGELA ATWOOD

[redacted]

WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS

[redacted]

TN: [redacted]

[redacted]

EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS

[redacted]

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

6
SF 7-855
CFJ/vmd

b6
b7C

[redacted] aka
[redacted]
[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WFSTPROOK stated that he had no knowledge of the SLA prior to the assassination of FOSTER, nor had he heard any mention of the SLA during BCA meetings prior to the killing of FOSTER.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

3/4/74

Date of transcription

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
residence

[redacted] telephone [redacted]

[redacted] advised that he is employed

by [redacted]

at [redacted]

[redacted] who characterized himself as not being a criminal type advised that he arrived in the California Prison System in about [redacted] being noted that [redacted] served time for the

[redacted] advised that he spent his full period of confinement in [redacted] at Vacaville in [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

memorandum
He advised that the Black Cultural Association (BCA) was formed at California Medical Facility (CMF) Vacaville during late 1963 or early 1969. [redacted]

The aims of the BCA as originally formed was to give assistance to the prisoners in any form which they might need assistance so that they could legitimately establish themselves in the community where they were released. This might include classes in reading and writing or just making contact with people on the outside who could be of assistance on a prisoner's release. [redacted] recalled that during 1970 and 1971 in connection with individuals from the outside being allowed to attend meetings of the BCA representatives of the Republic of New Africa (RNA) namely [redacted] and a KENYAN, as well as [redacted] out of Sacramento came to BCA meetings and inflamed some inmates with their revolutionary talk.

[redacted] viewed the photograph of DONALD DEFREEZE and recognized DEFREEZE as an individual whom he met at CMF, Vacaville, in 1970 or 1971. He stated that DEFREEZE was one of the inmates who would align himself with the militants when they visited the prison. It was [redacted] opinion that DEFREEZE was almost retarded and that he did not think that

2/25/74
2/26/74
Interviewed on _____ at San Francisco, California File # _____
SF 88-14453
SF 83-15513

SA THOMAS J. PADDEN/llh

3/1/74

by _____ Date dictated _____
Ronald Reagan-6456

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 88-14453
TJP:llh

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEFREEZE was sufficiently intelligent that he could be the person recording the HEARST kidnapping tapes, which [redacted] has heard. He also stated that DEFREEZE had a speech impediment which caused him to stutter, which impediment does not appear on the tape recordings in the HEARST case.

[redacted] recalled that DEFREEZE was around Vacaville for possibly a year, that he worked in the broiler room, however, [redacted] had no recollection of any persons that DEFREEZE might have associated with other than the militant visitors.

[redacted] advised that he was not a favorite of the militant group in that on one occasion [redacted] had the microphone and was engaging in inflammatory statements [redacted]

[redacted] removed from the BCA visiting list so that he would no longer be allowed to come to the prison. [redacted]

[redacted] recalled [redacted] who is from the [redacted] California area as another inmate who was worked on by the RIA group [redacted] on viewing a California Prison System photograph of [redacted] advised that the photograph although familiar to him was not that of a person with whom he was acquainted or had any knowledge.

Concerning the BCA, [redacted] estimated that at any one time the association would have a membership of 200 to 300 black and white inmates with possibly 30 or 40 persons on the outside. He reiterated that the aims of the association was to get the prisoners heads on right before they were released to the community and to locate persons on the outside who could assist releasees until they were able to get on their feet.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6457

SF 88-14453
TJP:llh

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[] was furnished with the identity of the interviewing agent and advised that he would immediately contact the FBI should he have occasion to observe or should he receive any information concerning DEFEKZE or []

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6458

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 2/25/74~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
(a) California Prison Number [redacted]

[redacted] was interviewed [redacted] in response to his request to speak with Special Agent OTTO T. VAN RY regarding information concerning the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) and the HEARST kidnaping. [redacted] voluntarily furnished the following information:

While he was incarcerated at the California Department of Corrections Institution in Vacaville, California [redacted]

[redacted] knew very well both [redacted] and DONALD DE FREEZE. They were actually associates of his. On numerous occasions he had lengthy discussions with them concerning revolutionary tactics, such as kidnaping, sabotage, assassinations, etc.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised that the SLA actually started at Vacaville, California, although the name SLA is an extremely new name. The group was started as follows:

It is actually an outcropping of the Black Cultural Association. Every Wednesday night, some visitors would come into the prison and hold meetings with some black inmates. These classes were held under the disguise of being political education classes. During these classes, they talked of, and made plans for, revolutionary activities. Although the discussions were in general language, such as planning kidnapings, extortions, assassinations, as well as the plight of the poor people and discussion of ways to achieve their goals, they never mentioned any specifics such as names, places, or dates.

This group was formed by the following people (the first group of names being the visitors who came into the prison and the second group being the prison inmates):

Ronald Reagan-6459

On 2/25/74 at [redacted] File # SF 7-855by SA OTTO T. VAN RY/mjl 22 Date dictated 2/25/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP ONE

(1) [redacted], white male; late twenties; 5 feet 9 inches tall; 160 pounds; long, receding brown hair; big nose; big mustache; attended the University of California at Berkeley.

Marxist-Maoist 3 approx [redacted] Calif
(2) [redacted] Chinese female; early twenties; long black hair; 5 feet 4 inches tall to 5 feet 5 inches tall; pretty.

(3) [redacted] white male.

B approx [redacted] Calif
(4) [redacted] white male; 21 years old; 5 feet 7 inches tall; 150 pounds; dark brown hair.

(5) PATTY (last name unknown), white female; early twenties; heavy set; 5 feet 7 inches tall; sandy hair; pimply and pocked face; possibly wears glasses.

(6) Unknown white female; early twenties; brown hair, short.

b6
b7C

GROUP TWO

(1) DONALD DE FREEZE

(2) [redacted]

(3) [redacted] *Calif*

(4) [redacted] (Swahili name) (true name he cannot remember), recently transferred from Vacaville, California.

(5) [redacted] *Calif*

[redacted] and [redacted] are die-hard Marxist-Maoist. These meetings were being held from the

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 7-855 /
OTVR:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

entire year of 1972 through [redacted]
[redacted] He did not know if they were being
held after this time.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] stated that during their discussions, [redacted]
repeatedly talked about having connections to obtain a boat
and this boat could be used for their revolutionary pur-
poses. People could actually live on the boat and [redacted]
even expressed the idea that should anyone escape from
prison, they could live on this boat. The boat was located
somewhere in the Berkeley Marina.

[redacted]
[redacted] gave the name
CINQUE to DONALD DE FREEZE. [redacted]
[redacted] advised that all
visitors lived together somewhere in Berkeley, California.
[redacted] said he had the address but would not give it at this
time. He also said that [redacted] lived on [redacted]
[redacted] California, but he did not
remember the exact address.

[redacted] stated that the group of visitors actually
planned the escape of [redacted] and DE FREEZE. DE FREEZE
escaped from Soledad Prison, having gone to a car which was
waiting for him. [redacted] did not know who was in the car but
guessed it was [redacted] stated
these people actually looked to him as being the intellec-
tual leader as he knew the Marxist-Maoist theories and was
very vocal and militant in his actions. He was actually
the teacher for the rest of the group.

Even though [redacted] did not admit to being a member
of the group which met on Wednesday nights, he did say he
offered them some suggestions. Finally [redacted] admitted that
his name probably should go on the list of inmates belonging
to the group; however, his name would now be scratched off
the list as he no longer agrees with the group's actions,
such as killing MARCUS FOSTER in Oakland, California.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/25/74~~CONFIDENTIAL~~b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] California Prison Number [redacted] was recontacted [redacted] and interviewed concerning his knowledge of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) and HEARST kidnaping. He furnished the following information:

The exact address for an individual by the name of [redacted] was [redacted] California [redacted] further stated that in his connection with individuals visiting their Black Cultural Association group while at Vacaville Medical Facility and in discussion with the outside visitors concerning revolutionary tactics, he was advised by [redacted] of a houseboat which [redacted] had connections in obtaining the use of for revolutionary purposes. The boat was tied up in the marina [redacted] interpreted this as being the Berkeley Marina. [redacted] stated that in further discussions he was advised by [redacted] of an address in Berkeley where one could go for a place of refuge or a hideout. This was a place that one who was in trouble could go to seek refuge. [redacted] advised although this address was given to him about two years ago in the strictest of confidence by [redacted] it was meant to be a place which would still be in use today. The address is [redacted] Berkeley, California, telephone number [redacted] advised that the individual who had the connection to this place or who lived at the residence was a Negro female by the name of [redacted] She was approximately 20 years of age, from New York, and was working or had worked for [redacted] California. [redacted] advised that from the information he has and his knowledge of the people involved and of their resources, he believes the logical place where they would hold PATRICIA HEARST would either be in the houseboat or in the above described address.

[redacted] advised that the kidnaping of PATRICIA HEARST and the manner in which it is being handled by the SLA is definitely something that DONALD DE FREEZE and [redacted] would do and it definitely paralleled their philosophy toward the rich and the masses of poor people in the country today. He stated that DE FREEZE was one who always liked to play up whatever he was

Interviewed on 2/25/74 of [redacted] File # SF 7-855

by OTTO T. VAN RY:nb

Date dictated 2/25/74

-25- Ronald Reagan-6462

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2

SF 7-855

OTV:nb

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

doing and sought publicity for his actions [redacted] further advised that DE FREEZE had a girlfriend whom he was deeply attracted to and she was [redacted] who had a Swahili name of [redacted] She has an address of [redacted] [redacted] California. He has been and may still be a member of the Republic of New Africa. [redacted] stated that DE FREEZE has definitely seen [redacted] since his escape from Soledad.

[redacted] stated that while he was incarcerated at Vacaville Medical Facility [redacted] Black Cultural group and each Wednesday night a group of visitors from the outside came into the prison and talked with the members of the Black Cultural group. This was done under the guise of being a political education class when in reality they discussed revolutionary techniques. LEE stated he was told by two individuals that this same group of individuals who met at Vacaville Medical Facility was identical to the SLA. One of the individuals who told him this was [redacted] also known as [redacted] stated [redacted] has some kind of connection with the SLA [redacted] is currently an inmate at [redacted] refused to name the second individual who told him that the two groups were identical.

[redacted] further advised that [redacted] who was the [redacted] at Vacaville Medical Facility and who is now [redacted] may or may not know who is involved with the kidnaping or the SLA. He stated that if [redacted] is involved, he would be committed to the purpose completely and would be one of the leaders. [redacted] is now residing with [redacted] Both [redacted] and [redacted] attended the Wednesday night meetings described above.

Col's [redacted] further advised that an individual by the name of [redacted] also known as [redacted] was a die hard revolutionary and very possibly could be a member of the SLA [redacted] did not have information concerning the whereabouts of [redacted] advised that an individual by the name of [redacted] also known as [redacted] (phonetic), who used to reside at [redacted] telephone [redacted] was a contact supposedly used by revolutionaries as he furnished them guns and ammunition. [redacted] stated he does not know if [redacted] has any connections with the SLA.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3
SF 7-855
OTV:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[] stated that during conversations with the individuals at the Wednesday night meetings and in discussing revolutionary tactics and purposes they did not make an actual list of targets to be attacked by either extortion or kidnaping or sabotage as everything was in general terms; however, the name of WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND, publisher of the Oakland "Tribune" newspaper, was noted as a possible target as he was a right wing element in a position of influence. No other names or places were mentioned.

b6
b7C
b7D

The extortion tapes received on February 12 and February 20, 1974, were then played to [] Upon listening to both the tapes without hesitation [] stated that the male individual talking is definitely CINQUE or DONALD DE FREEZE. He advised that DE FREEZE is reading from a paper and that he is positive that it is CINQUE doing the speaking.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/26/74

Conf
[redacted] California Prison # [redacted] an inmate
[redacted] was interviewed and provided the following information [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

no. 6228
[redacted] advised that he was probably the closest friend to [redacted] while they were incarcerated together [redacted] at the California Medical Facility, Vacaville, California. [redacted] stated that he and [redacted] had numerous conversations and attended Black Culture Association (BCA) meetings together at Vacaville and on many occasions were involved in philosophical discussions. He stated that [redacted] was extremely militant and that he had done an immense amount of reading and seemed well versed in guerilla warfare and the setting up of the structure of organizations. [redacted] advised that he recalled [redacted] having organizational charts of a new organization, name unknown, that he was involved in. He stated these charts listed the leadership, committees, sub-committees and soldiers in the field. He advised that he did not recall any of the names on the chart as he had not paid any attention to them.

[redacted] further advised that [redacted] told him that as soon as his custody was changed to minimum security that he was going to escape and go underground on the outside as he had work to do. [redacted] advised that he told [redacted] that he was only going to get himself into more trouble and that [redacted] told him that he had to be about his business and that he was going to assume a leadership role in a new organization.

[redacted] stated that [redacted] had given him on several occasions literature on the Venceramos and the Tupamaros. He had also talked a number of times against the monied class and how they were oppressing the masses and that [redacted] seemed concerned with the future of the poor people. [redacted] also stated that [redacted] told him that once on the outside that he was going to concentrate on the learning of karate, foreign languages and target practice. He did not state when or where he would get the weapons.

Interviewed on 2/26/74 at [redacted] File # SC 88-5484

by SA JOHN ROBERT PANKONIN/mcm Date dictated 2/26/74

Ronald Reagan-6465

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions
It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency 28

It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency;

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2

[redacted] advised that [redacted] seemed close to two white females that visited with him on a number of occasions while attending BSA meetings at Vacaville. He advised the first female was [redacted] and that the second female was [redacted] (LNU), whom he believes to be the common-law wife of [redacted]. He stated that the only way he knew of contacting [redacted] was through another inmate at Vacaville. [redacted] advised that [redacted] and [redacted] had a falling out as [redacted] told [redacted] he thought he might become romantically involved with [redacted]. [redacted] stated that [redacted] had told [redacted] that he was not romantically interested in [redacted] and that they were concerned with other business.

[redacted] further advised that the only other individual that might be connected with [redacted] would be a white female, [redacted] 22 years, who lives at [redacted] and visits another Folsom inmate. [redacted] He stated that [redacted] is [redacted]. He advised that [redacted] is not sure if [redacted] knows the connection between [redacted] and [redacted]. He stated that he feels that [redacted] and [redacted] share the same philosophical ideas and that [redacted] has previously attended hearings or trials on [redacted] behalf.

[redacted] stated that the only other individuals who might possibly be connected with the Symbionese Liberation Army would be [redacted] and [redacted] who used to visit an inmate [redacted] by the name of [redacted] (a.k.a. [redacted])

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

member of Black Cultural Association

On August 21, 1972, [redacted] *Cal*
[redacted] with BCA, CMF, Vacaville, furnished an organizational pamphlet of the BCA. This pamphlet reflects that the BCA was founded in July, 1968, for the "express purpose of offering alternatives to the black offender in his apathy and to the unique problems that confront him inside of prison and then reaches outside and further its aims and objectives by following up on its initial investment...".

b6
b7C

The following are pertinent excerpts from this pamphlet:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Welcome The Black Culture Association

(Black) of African heritage. (Culture) is the sum total of the material and spiritual values created by humanity through out its history. This creation is both continuous and necessary. It is the coronary, the yard stick and the result of man's action to adapt to his environment so that he can both survive and flourish. It is inspired by the instinct for survival at the first stage, and by an awareness of the laws of existence at a higher stage. Therefore it obeys a simple biological law regulating the survival of the individual and the species before obeying a more complex psychological and socio-economic law. Now the instinct for self preservation and the need for self fulfillment are common to all societies and peoples. Everybody must struggle to exist by creating the material means of its existence. Thus Culture stands revealed as both an exclusive creation of the people and a source of creation, as an instrument of socio-economic liberation and as one of domination. (Association) an organization of persons having a common interest. Dedicated to the same struggle, linked in memory or by imagination. The process of forming mental connections or bonds between sensations; ideas.

(History) What Is B.C.A.

B.C.A. is an Afro-American Organization founded in July of 1968, and was recognized in 1969, for the express purpose of offering alternatives to the Black offender in his apathy and to the unique problems that confront him inside of prison and then reaches outside and further its aims and objectives by following up on its initial investment. The Black founders foresaw the need for all facets of Black groups and organizations to be represented on an executive council, to receive the benefit of their individual council predicated upon their respective needs which makes B.C.A. the one voice of the entire Black population.

WHAT ARE B.C.A.'S GOALS?

B.C.A.'S long range goal is to return to the black communities and society a functional, alert and motivated individual who understands his responsibility to his family, employer, community and most of all, to self. B.C.A. will achieve this goal by greeting the newly arrived offender and show him around the facility and explain to him the alternatives that he has with respect to the time he has to do. He can either feel sorry for himself, join the "Gay Liberation set", daydream for five or six years, or he can make time serve him by getting involved in the many programs that B.C.A. will have to offer. If he desires, he can improve upon his already acquired skill. B.C.A. provides tutors for individuals that desires their assistance. B.C.A. has tutors in math, English, etc. If he needs help getting into a trade or the Education Department, or needs assistance in writing a letter home, B.C.A. is here to help.

HOW B.C.A. OPERATES?

B.C.A. operates by creating the conditions and environment that is conducive for learning and up-grading of skills. Gathers information for developing self-pride in order to produce confidence in the Black offender. The final part of our program (inside) relates around the release on parole of B.C.A. members and the final preparation for maintaining their freedom in the community. At this point PROBATION DEPARTMENT activities takes over by developing a job, helping the ex-offender readjust back to some changes made during his incarceration and checks on him from time to time to assure us that the adjustment is successful.

Brothers, Sisters, Comrades;

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

We, your fallen Brothers seek not only to better our present positions, but also our future positions upon our return to the less restricted segments of the land of milk and honey.

In our efforts to bring conscious to a level where all oppressed people will unite in action to make freedom, social, and economic equalities a functioning reality, instead of an illusive, dream. A dream dangled in our faces by the man, but some how always just out of reach. Equalities are being controlled, just to controll or pacify you and I. We want your assistance, your co-operation, your understanding, but most of all we want you, like us, to experience, to share, to discover what people uniting their efforts can do.

We must understand that our situation not only needs a self-inforced discipline and concentration on the contradictions confronting us, it also dictates that if we are to succeed, we must learn to think plan, and act objectively and collectively. We can not afford to let our emotions control our actions.

We as Black Men first and Black convicts secondly are ready willing and able to take the neccessary steps to accept our roles in the peoples move against oppression and repression and acts of aggression against human rights. To help us in maximum security inside means to enlist future help for us all in our minimum security communities.

Things like hunger, pain, death, and oppression have no respect at all for race, or color. History shows us that they have embraced all colors and races in turn. So we as oppressed men, looking at life in realistic, practical, analytical perspectives, accept the fact that we can not and will not over look, pass by, push aside, alienate or decriminate against any sincere efforts to help us.

We welcome in comradeship all who want to help us, because in truth we will eventually help you.

Being Black men our collective experiences, brings a natural prefferance and love for all Black people.

But by also being enlighten by experience, we recognize that all people are oppressed by ruling elite classes all over the world. We welcome comrades who sincerely want to understand, and to stop oppression with open arm.

Yours in essence

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Cecil Moody

Cecil R. Moody
Chairman, Black Culture Ass. Inc.

Ronald Reagan-6469

Tutoring and A community Forum

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The purpose of the educational program here at Vacaville, is to prepare Black men in this institution to become productive, driving forces in the Black community upon their release.

This conclusion was not reached without much discussion. Many brothers only relate to some future armed struggle, while other attitudes speak of hustling, robbing, etc. until others brothers get it together. Fortunately those of us who are concerned with the "process" of liberating black people realize that considerable preparation is necessary now.

Hence the Educational Program here at Vacaville which meets every Wednesday night from 6:30 p.m. to 9:00 p.m.

We are presently using tutoring program to realize the purpose stated above. Both programs will run exclusively on Wednesday night, at times simultaneously. Tutoring programs are necessary because our concrete, practical educational needs are twofold. They are at once and the same time Political and Academic.

The Tutoring Program

At the present time the tutoring program is functional but at the same time it is being restructured basically and generally the tutoring program involves outside brothers and sisters functioning in the capacity as tutors.

There is presently ten classes: English, Math, Reading, Drama, Sociology, Creative Writing, Linguistics and Philosophy and Political Science. Preparation is now being initiated to expand and make more practical the academic program. Many brothers don't have High School Diplomas, while others have not finished Junior High School. While only a relatively few have yet to leave a Grammar school standing in Reading, and basic math, english, efforts are presently being made to reach them.

In fact a statistical file of each black prisoner is being compiled so that the tutor can be secured and classes created to meet their needs. Each prison will be interviewed for, age, last grade completed, desired trade and vocation and for profession, and College.

It is sure that after the completion and compiling the data the success or failure of our tutoring program will depend largely on the positive response of the college students, teacher, business men, prison organizations, sisters organizations especial welfare mothers and other working class organizations and people.

Community Forum

Ronald Reagan-6470

The purpose of the Community Forum Program which function under the Black Culture Association Educational Program, is to raise the consciousness of Black prisoners while simultaneously providing time and space for vehicles of struggle to be organized. Solid concrete practical links can be forged with the outside community around the areas of jobs, job training programs, police relations, counseling and probation and parole services, housing, transportation interest group coalitions around social political and economic issues.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

We invite all involved struggling and organized segments of the total community to give presentations, lectures, speeches, cultural dances, films and tapes. But we also demand that all of your efforts be well prepared for through your efforts the black prisoner will see his role more clearly. He will realize that we have the power to construct a world that meets our needs.

As stated, the purpose of the educational program here at Vacaville, is to prepare black men in this institution to become productive, driving forces in the black community upon their release. We are building a cadre of concerned, sincere and transformed men. We are at a times as black prisoner - indeed are black men - when it becomes necessary to establish ties with black people and people of color throughout the world, especially the poor struggling and oppressed. When we are released to society we as black men must be prepared to be of benefit to our people. Thus through the Black Culture Association sponsored tutoring and community forum Educational Program it is our attempt to make a start in this direction.

WE MUST BE PREPARED: WE MUST HAVE THE KNOWLEDGE, SKILLS AND POLITICAL AWARENESS NECESSARY FOR THE LIBERATION OF OUR PEOPLE. LET US BEGIN NOW! POWER THROUGH UNITY, UNITE THROUGH STRUGGLE.

By Louis Branch *note*
Chairman Education Program

Dare

To

Struggle

Dare

To

Ronald Reagan-6471

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WIN

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Communication has been one of Black people down fall though out history. In order to Unite as a New Black Nation we MUST have some type of understanding about our selves and are desnity, if we are to continue to progress.

The Black convict understands the oppressive conditions that exist in the Black community. In fact he is the victim of such adverse conditions. The Black convict is aware of the dehumanization, that the oppressor has subjected his people to.

The Staff of this Publication are hoping to deal with some of these conditions, such as.

The mass genocide plan though the abuse of drugs. Some black people turn to drugs to escape the dehumanization of the black ghettos. In turning to drugs creating another problem, larger than the one before, which entails all types and form of criminal activities, against their own people.

The black communities are caught up in a cycle beyond their comprehension. Becuase they are ingnored to the Racist System and the Trickeration used though Political and Economical oppression, : which need to be exposed.

The Unfair Distribution of MONEY, need to be delt with. Which cause, - Unfair Education for our children - Unfair Job Opportunity Which cause people to resore to crime - Unfair control of the land we live on - Unfair Courts, which is the reaction of refusing to be a comformist.

Most of all we are hoping to deal with the dehumanization that the brothers are faced with while incarceration.

Upon entry into a institution where a brother is faced with more inhumane treatment. He becomes more aware of the racist system and the attempt on his life. Over a period of years a man becomes bitter, which some times cause him to get more time. A man's manhood is taking from his in some degree if he decides to adapt to the Department rules of reform. Being a way from the ones he loves cause a great deal of pain. The Psychological affect a man goes though while incarceration is inhumane in its self.

Again some or face with drugs, only this time working on him mentally, some never return.

How can you, the Black communities help? Those of you that has love ones behind WALLS. go and see about them they are your counterparts. Even though they might have committed a act of aggression against you. (You have to look at the cause instead of the effect.) The Racist Dying America has cause them to steal or even kill and not really knowing why.

Ronald Reagan-6472

Continue next page

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The Essence of Blackness
Publication

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Those that have become aware of their plight and has a complete conviction of themselves and the oppressor, are ready to deal with the system. The brothers inside our ready to implement any necessary means to free their people. Are you READY?????

Those of you that have the welfare of Black people at heart can't forget about your Black Sisters and Brothers that are behind these Prison Walls.

The brothers inside need Lawyer; In order for a black person to re-ain there Pride we are going to have to speak out and for our people, and stop being afraid. Right now some many of us are afraid to speak out, because of FEAR, fear of never returning to the street again. We need the support of Black Lawyer and I mean Black Lawyer that have black people at heart, not their self interest.

We need for the black communities to kept us inform of all the activities that go on, so when we return we wont be lost. By being inform we'd able to fit right back in, and wont stop the progress of our people.

One way for the black communities to keep the brothers inform is to start a community paper and let it be run by the community itself.

Black people shouldn't have to read the Local News paper to find out about black people. The local news wont tell it like it really is, or twist it around.

We can only do what the black communities will let us do. In order for us to be of service to you, you have to reach out and except us back as your brothers in the struggle for total Liberation.

Help us, to Help you

By: ~~Mpagazi~~
s/n tony ~~jackson~~
Editor-in-Chief
Essence of Blackness

noted

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

We of the BLACK CULTURE ASSOCIATION, at California Medical Facility, Vacaville, California, welcome your interest in our program. Because of Institutional rules it is necessary for you to fill out an application, and have it put on file with the California Department of Corrections, before you will be allowed to attend our functions at this institution, If you wish to attend, please fill out the enclose application and return it to:

BLACK CULTURE ASSOCIATION
C/O Inside Sponsor
P. O. Box 2000
Vacaville, California 95688

Your prompt attention will be appreciated, as we are only allowed a certain number of guest, and your name must be added to our monthly roster before you will be allowed to participate.

Thank you,

Robert Short
Robert Short, Secretary
Black Culture Association, Inc.

Cecil Moody
Cecil Moody, Chairman
Black Culture Association, Inc.

Ronald Reagan-6474

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Among the members of the Executive Body and Committee Chairmen were listed: Chairman - CECIL MOODY and "Prison Committee Awareness" Committee DONALD DE FREEZE.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date of transcription 2/22/74

Col [redacted] D & P of B [redacted]
On February 19, 1974, a person identifying himself as [redacted] was interviewed in Sacramento County Jail by SA BOYD R. L. KEENAN. [redacted] advised that the reason the Sacramento County officers indicated his name was [redacted] is because this is the name of one of his uncles. He advised he never goes by that name.

[redacted] advised that he was currently incarcerated for [redacted] which he never had anything to do with. He advised he has only been to Sacramento one time and feels he is definitely being set up on this charge.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised he was released from Vacaville Prison on [redacted]. He advised he had been in Vacaville Prison for approximately [redacted]. Prior to this time, he spent [redacted] in Folsom Prison. He advised that prior to this he had been in Vacaville. [redacted] indicated he has been in the California Prison System for [redacted] years.

Ronald Reagan-6476

[redacted] advised he had been approached by several people while in Vacaville Prison and also since his release from Vacaville. These people included prisoners, ex-convicts, and outsiders, and he indicated these contacts were for the purpose of getting him to join some newly formed group as a "warrior or soldier". The only people he had specific information regarding names were [redacted] and [redacted]. He said these people felt he was "bitter and anti-establishment" due to his long time in prison. He indicated these people tried to impress upon him the idea that the blacks had been oppressed, and they were using this method to try to recruit him as a warrior or soldier in this organization.

Interviewed on 2/19/74 at Sacramento, California File # SC 7-203
SF 7-855

by SA BOYD R. L. KEENAN/epg Date dictated 2/22/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

He advised they wanted him to go to Los Angeles or the San Francisco Bay area. He stated for this reason he wanted no part of this and decided to settle in [] California. He advised he was approached in Vacaville Prison for participation in this organization approximately six times in the recent past. He advised he was approached about four times since his release from prison in Oakland, California.

[] advised that the two people who primarily tried to recruit him as a soldier for this new organization were [] an Oriental female, and [] a white male. He advised that [] is [] "old man". He advised these two individuals frequently came to Vacaville Prison where they would meet with the Black Culture Association. He advised they became members of the Black Culture Association.

b6
b7C
b7D

In approximately January, 1974, [] advised that he was approached at his residence in [] by [] and []. He said they tried to verbally harass him for being in a white town, and he indicated they especially verbally abused a black friend of his who was staying with him at the time who is from Mississippi.

[] advised that [] mentioned the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) to him, supposedly meaning the name of the organization. [] advised he heard one other person mention the SLA while at a prison halfway house in Oakland, but he does not know the name of this individual.

[] advised a friend of his from Oakland by the name of [] was constantly indicating to him that he should come on down to Oakland, that "we're ready to move". [] told him "he could be a leader and that he could have soldiers behind him". [] advised that according to comments made by [] and [] they were trying to recruit him as a "hit man".

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[] advised he heard about the murder of MARCUS FOSTER, the black Oakland school superintendent, while he was in the "joint". He advised at the time of the murder he heard some people say that "before long you'll know what it's all about". He said he heard this talk floating around the Black Culture Association activities at Vacaville. He said they mentioned there was an organization getting together that meant business, that this organization had money, and that they were worried and concerned about the oppressed people.

b6
b7C
b7D

[] stated he heard the way to get into this group was to murder someone while being observed by a member of this organization. It is his belief that the recent murders in the Bay area are connected to this organization. He was told that usually a black and white subject would act as a team, and the white person would kill a white person while the black watched, and then the black person would kill a black person while the white watched. He advised this would be an initiation process and that this would prove someone would kill another of their race with the purpose in mind that they would kill regardless of race. He also stated they would have killed someone with a witness and would therefore be less likely to be able to turn the other person in to the police later.

[] believes that activities of the group are also observed by other members from a distance. For this reason, he feels there were observers from the organization, probably the SLA, somewhere nearby to the scene of the kidnapping of PATRICIA HEARST.

[] advised he knows DONALD DE FREEZE and [] from Vacaville and from other prisons in the California Prison System. It is his opinion that DE FREEZE is not that sharp and that he is being used because he is convenient. [] advised he thinks [] is smart and that he is dangerous.

Ronald Reagan-6478

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SC 7-203

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[] advised that [] a black female, frequently came to the Black Culture Association activities in Vacaville. He advised [] is also the person who took him to the halfway house in Oakland and introduced him to different people. He advised that at the halfway house he saw [] and []. He advised he saw [] at the house and that [] is currently staying at this halfway house as a condition to his release from prison.

[] viewed photographs of SLA members and identified [] as being [] and he identified [] as being the individual known as []. He was shown photographs of DONALD DE FREEZE and [] and advised these individuals were familiar to him from within the prison system.

b6
b7C
b7D

[] was shown the composite pictures of the kidnappers, and the girl did not look familiar to him. He indicated one of the black males looked somewhat like DE FREEZE, but he did not think the other individual looked like [].

[] advised that the following individuals, mentioned above, were listed in his address book:

[]
Oakland, California

[]
Oakland, California

Ronald Reagan-6479

[]
Oakland, California
(mother's address and he does not
reside there); telephone []

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

5

SC 7-203

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following description of subject was
obtained by interview:

Name:

[Redacted]

Sex:

Male

Race:

Negro

Date of Birth:

[Redacted]

Place of Birth:

Height:

Weight:

[Redacted]

pounds

Hair:

Black

Eyes:

Brown

Current Address:

[Redacted]

Employment:

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

Information received from the State of California, Department of Corrections, Sacramento, California, indicates that the SLA may be traced back to the Black Militant Force (BMF) founded in Folsom Prison.

Mr. MORPHIS *Informant*
On February 2, 1971, HUEL D. MORPHIS, Program Administrator, Folsom Prison, Repressa, California, advised that information had recently come to their attention indicating the organizing of a black militant organization at Folsom called the Black Militant Force (BMF). He stated that this organization allegedly recruited membership through coercive means and then threatened such members with death if they attempted to drop out. According to Mr. MORPHIS, inmate information indicated that the ultimate goal of the organization was the consolidation of power within the prison structure with the ultimate aim of creating disruptive acts in order to bring attention to their collective and/or individual plight. Mr. MORPHIS stated that inmate [redacted] was known to be the originator of this group at Folsom.

b6
b7C

Mr. MORPHIS furnished the following pamphlet made available to him by a prison inmate:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

note
THE
BMP INTERNATIONAL

NATION

note
~~PEOPLE'S LIBERATION~~

ARMY

CO-FOUNDERS

George Jackson
Prime Minister

Clifford Jefferson
Vice-Prime Minister

George S. Jackson

PARTY CHAIRMAN

James Lindsey

SUPREME RULING COUNCIL

General Staff Council

Return this book as soon as you have finished reading.

Any person wishing to become a member (& to take the OATH on page 2) send your name in writing to one of the officers listed on this page (0) & state your reason for wishing to become a member. If you receive No Reply you have been accepted as a member.

You shall be given an assignment and rank at a later date, as your actions indicate you are able to take over and perform with.

—General Staff Council

(0)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WE ARE—Socialist Humanitarians
WE WANT—A government run and operated by
the Black—Brown—White working men.
WE HATE—CAPITALISM
WE WORK WITH—We give assistance to, and
accept the aid of, any Revolutionary Group for the
Working Man, and NONE to the CAPITALIST.

MOTTO OF OUR REVOLUTIONARY NATION.
From our Revolutionary Nation emanates the specter
of fear to the enemy of the Black—Brown—White
oppressed people. All embracing terror to the enemy
... the knowledge that we are merciless to the
enemy of the oppressed people. This knowledge will
suffice to eliminate any and all disobedience from
our enemies.

OUR NATION SIGN OF MEMBERSHIP
Right fist to the heart—Sign of membership. A mem-
ber returns the same sign, both greeting each other
by the spoken word: "Comrade", or "Da Dao Mi",
(Death to Capitalist America).
(1)

OUR NATION'S OATH

I, Comrade _____, do
hereby, freely and voluntarily swear this oath of the
BMF International Nation, People's Liberation Army,
on my word and on my honor, and under the penalty
to be treated as a traitor for violation.
I shall uphold and obey all the orders and By-laws
of the Revolutionary Nation's Army, to the utmost of
my ability, and if I ever do betray the BMF Revolu-
tionary Nation's Army to its enemy, that I do thereafter
suffer the fate of a traitor. Due to the fact that the
BMF Revolutionary Liberation Army, its laws and
orders, are the oppressed people's spoken words,
and for and in behalf of the oppressed people I shall
FOREVER fight and work for through the BMF
International Nation, People's Liberation Army.

THE LEADER SPEAKS:

"My brother Revolutionary members—please re-
member this—that when all the blandishment of life is
gone, the coward sneaks to his death, the Brave live
on. Conquer your place in the World, for all things
serve a Brave Man."

POWER..TO..THE..PEOPLE

(2)

by Co-Founders

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Our primary aim is to get out of prison, by legal means if that is possible. Therefore, this means that we are not to engage in petty prison dealings, and we are to obey as many prison rules and orders of prison officials as we possibly can in a dignified manner.

Remember, Comrades, we are true Revolutionaries. Our job is to get out of prison and join our comrades on the outside, fighting guerilla warfare against the Capitalist power structure, the enemy and the oppressor of the working people of all races.

And, Comrades, always remember that if we were to destroy every prison in California, and its contents, we would not have made even one little dent in destroying the enemy Capitalist power structure; always be aware that our struggle against the enemy is not in prison, our struggle is outside in the cities, with our comrades. In prison, we only prepare ourselves for the guerilla warfare we shall face once out of prison.

(3)

Vice-prime Minister
by Clifford Jefferson

"This monster—the monster they've engendered in me will return to torment its maker, from the grave, from the pit, the profoundest pit. Hurl me into the next existence, the descent into hell won't defeat my revenge, never, never. I'm part of a righteous people who anger slowly, but rage undammed. We'll gather at his door in such a number that the rumbling of our feet will make the earth tremble. We are going to charge them for this oppression without gratification. We are going to charge them reparations in blood. We are going to charge them like a maddened, wounded, rogue male elephant, ears flared, trunk raised, trumpet blaring. We'll do our dance in his chest, and the only thing he'll ever see in our eyes is a dagger to pierce his cruel heart. This is one oppressed people who is positively displeased. We'll never forgive or forget, and if we are guilty of anything at all it's of not leaning on the Capitalist enemy hard enough. Guerilla war without terms. Destroy Capitalist man and his terrible, ugly machine. International liberation for the oppressed Now."

(4)

by George S. Jackson
Prime Minister

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"To die or go to prison, fighting for liberation, is by far more honorable than to live an oppressed slave."

by Clifford Jefferson
Vice-prime Minister

Beloved Comrades:

It is imperative to our future success and the advancement of our nation that we can of life. Of course, we have learned from life in the ghetto the most regretful things of life, as well as the most deplorable and repulsive living conditions ever encountered in modern society. By the good things of life, I mean we must have and be taught culture refinement, the pursuit of happiness, and the science of everything in life.

Beloved Comrades, it is our duty to pioneer a way to the future for our women and babies. As Black men we must not today relinquish our aims and position to anything shorter than true and real Freedom, Justice and Equality. We must be interested and fight a tireless battle against our Capitalistic and oppressive exploiters. To achieve success, we must be militant against them, and the desire for Freedom must be engraved into our moral fiber. An M-16 in the right hand, A bomb in the left. Standing together, shoulder to shoulder, toe to toe, back to back, fighting for freedom.

1970 Foreign Minister
by John W. Preston

- (2)
- (3)
- (4)
- (5)
- (6)

(5)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mr. MORPHIS identified the membership of the BMF and the following individuals, who are identified elsewhere in this report as SLA connected, were among these members:



b6
b7C

A comparison of the various SLA documents set out elsewhere and the above BMF pamphlet shows a great similarity in the aims and objectives and the call for urban guerrilla warfare.

AIMS AND PURPOSES

The aims and purposes of the SLA are contained in the various communiques issued by the SLA in connection with the murder of Dr. MARCUS FOSTER and the kidnaping of PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST.

These communiques are set out in their entirety on the following pages:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date 11/9/731

L. ADAMS, Oakland Police Department, made available an original envelope addressed to the "San Francisco Chronicle" postmarked November 7, 1973, at San Francisco, California, and a photostatic four page communication contained therein. A photostatic copy of the envelope and four page communication, also furnished by L. ADAMS, is attached hereto. ADAMS related that the envelope with the photostatic four page letter had been made available to the Oakland Police Department by the "San Francisco Chronicle".

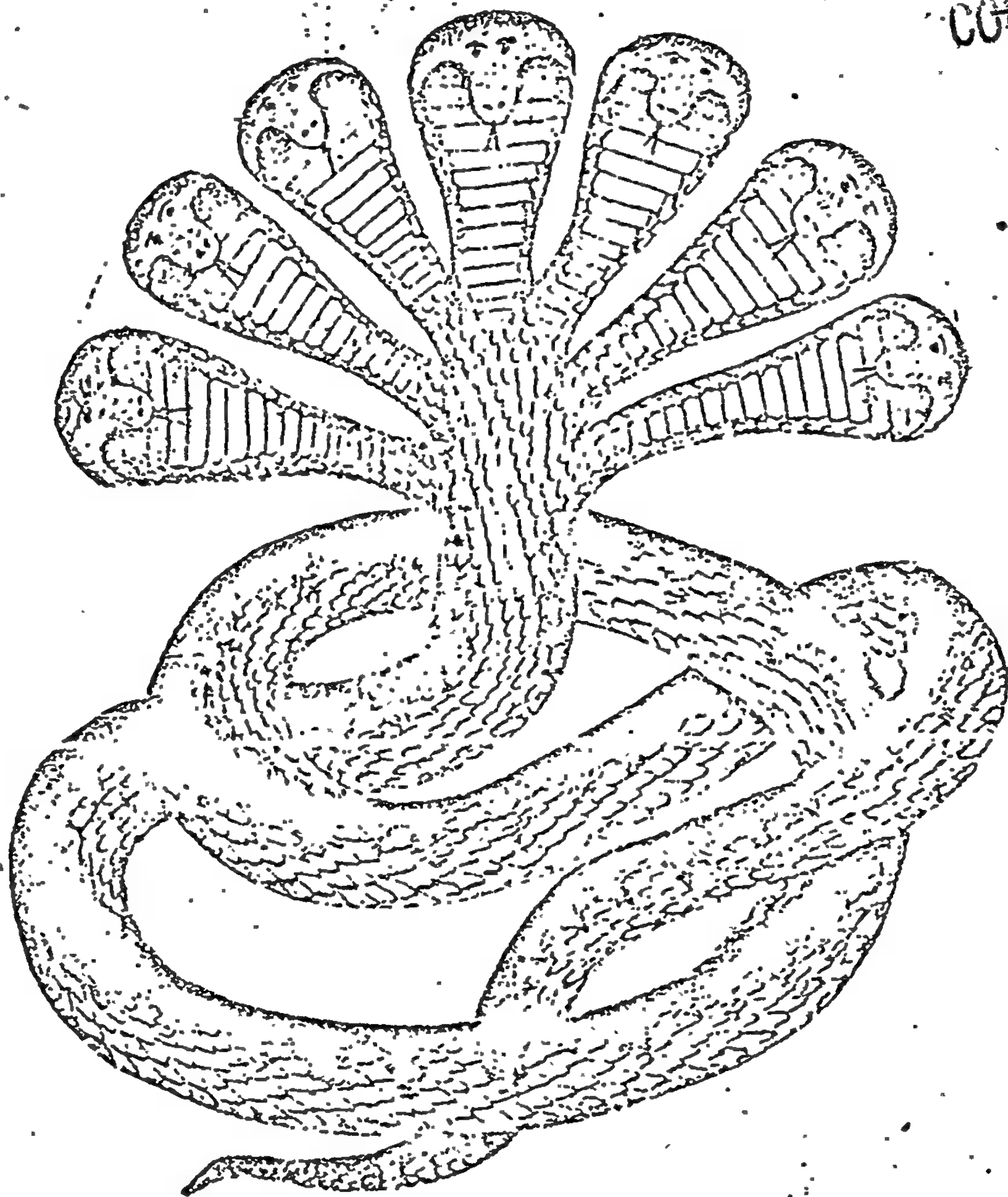
Ronald Reagan-6487

On 11/8/73 at Oakland, California File # SF 157-9806 - 2by SA GARY L. PENRITH/plr Date dictated 11/9/73

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



2.2.2

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6488

REBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY
WESTERN REGIONAL YOUTH UNIT

Communique No. 1

Subject: The Board of Education,
The Implementation of the
Internal Warfare Identification
Computer System

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Warrant Order:
Execution by Cyanide Bullets

Date: November 6, 1973

Warrant Issued By:
The Court of the People

Charges: Supporting and taking part in the forming and implementation of a
Political Police Force operating within the Schools of the People

Supporting and taking part in the forming and implementation of
Bio-Dossiers through The Forced Youth Identification Program

Supporting and taking part in the building of composite files for the
Internal Warfare Identification Computer System

Arrest: Dr. Marcus A. Foster, Superintendent of Schools, Oakland, California
Robert Blackburn, Deputy Superintendent, Oakland, California

On the afore stated date, elements of The United Federated Forces of The
S.L.A. did attack the Fascist Board of Education, Oakland, California, through
the person of Dr. Marcus A. Foster, Superintendent of Schools, and Robert
Blackburn, Deputy Superintendent.

This attack is to serve notice on the Board of Education and its fascist
elements that they have come to the attention of The S.L.A. and The Court of
the People and have been found guilty of supporting and taking part in crimes
committed against the children and the life of the people.

This attack is also to serve notice on the fascist Board of Education and
its fascist supporters that The Court of the People have issued a Death Warrant
on All Members and Supporters of the Internal Warfare Identification Computer
System. This SHOOT ON SIGHT order will stay in effect until such time as ALL
POLITICAL POLICE ARE REMOVED FROM OUR SCHOOLS AND ALL PHOTO AND OTHER FORMS OF
IDENTIFICATION ARE STOPPED.

Ronald Reagan-6489

Indictment:

No. 1: The Board of Education has taken upon itself the role of forming and
supporting a Special Political Police Force to occupy and patrol the
schools in our cities. The vast Black, Chicano, Asian and conscious
White youth communities of the Oakland-Berkeley area understand that
this newest extension of police surveillance is patterned after fascist
American tactics of genocide, murder and imprisonment practiced by
American financed puppet governments in Vietnam, The Philippines, Chile
and South Africa. We recognize that the school system censors and
controls what we read, and that the Special Political Police Force is
to censor and control what we say and do.

No. 2: The Board of Education has taken upon itself the role of forming and
supporting the implementation of Bio-Dossiers through the Forced Youth
Identification Program. The Photo Identification Program, with the
addition of composite files, is patterned after the system of apartheid

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

in South Africa. The Bio-Dossiers classify our youth according to color and "criminal tendencies" (will to be free) and seek to eliminate all our valiant freedom fighters by "relocating" (incarcerating) them to such concentration camps as Tehachapi Prison. Under the Preventative Crime Act such concentration camps have the authority to incarcerate our youth from the age of 15 for an "indefinite" period of time. The Preventative Crime Act stipulates that any youth displaying violent or "criminal" potential or the possibility of violent or "criminal" potential in the future, in other words, any youth who oppose the current system of censored Political Police-State education and seek to organize against it are to be classified as dangerous and either disarmed, shot or imprisoned for expressing their rights to be free, and defending the rights to freedom of their fellow brothers and sisters.

No. 3: The Board of Education has taken upon itself the role of supporting and taking part in the implementation of the Internal Warfare Identification Computer System. The Internal Warfare Tapes are based in the FBI's master computer system. Each state is required to feed this main computer system with information from the composite files of individuals who have expressed political views that may be regarded as differing from those of the fascist ruling class. Members of liberation movements and organizations, as well as single individuals, are identified through photographs and bio-dossiers supplied, in the case of our youth, by the Boards of Education and Public School Systems in our cities. The racist nature of the Internal Warfare Identification Computer System is clear since blacks and other minorities who refuse to serve the rich ruling class are automatically classified as potentially violent and "criminal." The CIA-ITT financed junta government in Chile uses similar bio-dossiers to murder all identified people who oppose the military take over there or who do not serve and support the interests of the wealthy. Similar programs are carried out by governments financed by Amerika and its military corporate enterprises throughout the world in the lands of the robbed; Vietnam, The Philippines, Chile, Brazil, Uruguay, South Africa are some prime examples. Ronald Reagan-6490

The Black, Chicano, Asian and conscious White youth in our communities recognize the importance of the Oakland-Berkeley area to the liberation struggle of all oppressed people. We know that the ruling class must seek to stop the revolutionary community here before the ruling class can regain its arm of control around the struggling and oppressed people of the world.

We understand that the definition of a fascist government necessitates the elimination of all who oppose its controls. We know that the school system does not educate us, but rather it lies to us in an attempt to perpetuate the interests of the rich ruling class. News of the successful liberation struggles of our brothers and sisters throughout the world is stifled because the enemy fears our knowledge of the fact that a truly determined people can never be defeated. We reject totally the ruling class values of personal material gain and competition among ourselves and we know that the enemy fears our understanding of the fact that nothing is more precious than freedom. The myth of a high-style superfly life and fashion show (a capitalist rip-off) does not sway us for we know that the fascist government of Amerika supplies the dope and the clothes and wants us to spend the rest of our lives paying for them. We are well aware that a fascist government will always allow some of us to get high, while the rest of us go to concentration camps, and none of us are free.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

It is clear that Dr. Foster and Sidoman, deputy superintendent Robert Blackburn, represent the rich ruling class and big business, and not the children and youth of our communities. The school system which they represent and serve does not teach us or address itself to the needs of our survival, but rather it does perpetuate the values of big business and the wealthy. Under the current system, the ruling class is educated to exploit, and our children and youth are educated to serve. We are not deceived by the superintendent and deputy. Robert Blackburn is a former director of education for the Peace Corps in East Africa. The Peace Corps, as well as AID, are promoted and financed as a front for the CIA, and have long been arms of American imperialist and racist oppression and genocide. Dr. Foster is a former member of the Philadelphia Crime Commission, and now his advancement within the fascist process found him as initiator, promoter and supporter of Political Police Units, armed with riot shotguns, to patrol our schools.

The Oakland-Berkeley area is considered potentially dangerous to the American ruling class, that is why it has been selected for the Political Police Force within the Schools and the Forced Youth Identification Program. Let it be known to those who sign for the implementation of these fascist programs, that the death of our manchild comrade youth, 14-year-old Tyrone Guyton, murdered on November 1st by three goons from the Emeryville Political Police Patrol, is NOT FORGOTTEN. Tyrone fell victim to the racist enemy who is instituting programs such as those initiated by Marcus Foster and Robert Blackburn aimed at the control, imprisonment, execution and genocide of blacks and other minorities. Let it be known to those who sign for the implementation of these fascist programs, that they sign their own death warrants. We of the black and other revolutionary youth communities have for too long seen the enemy prostitute our mothers, imprison our fathers, shoot our brothers and sterilize our sisters. We have learned from these lessons; therefore, notice is hereby served on the enemy political police state and all its lackeys that we hold as an example to follow the courage of our slain comrade-in-arms Johnathan Jackson and we call upon our mothers, fathers, sisters and brothers saying TO THOSE WHO WOULD BEAR THE HOPES AND FUTURE OF OUR PEOPLE, LET THE VOICE OF THEIR GUNS EXPRESS THE WORDS OF FREEDOM.

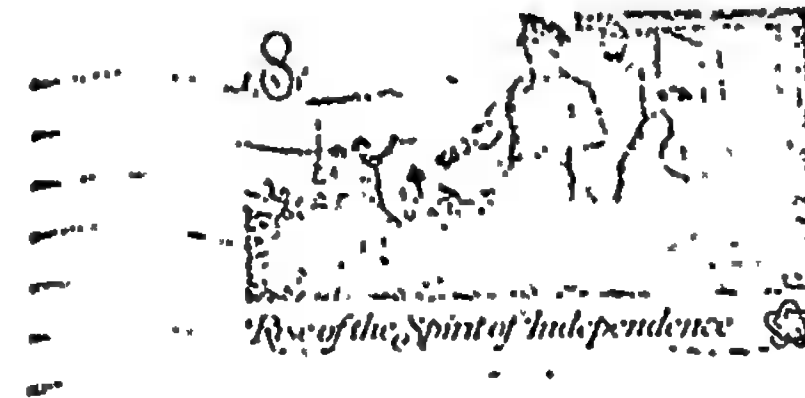
"DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECT
THAT PREYS UPON THE LIFE
OF THE PEOPLE."

S.L.A.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6491

The Response Marketing Group Inc.
770 Mission Street
San Francisco, Ca. 94103



THE SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
905 mission street
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94103

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6492

SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY
WESTERN REGIONAL YOUTH UNIT

Communique No. 2

Notification:
Court Order

Subject: The Board of Education
The Respecting of the Rights
and Wishes of the People

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date: November 15, 1973

Order Issued By:
The Court of the People

It has come to the attention of The Symbionese Liberation Army and The Court of the People that the fascist Board of Education has made an attempt to heed and respect the rights and wishes of the people by stating that they will not continue to take part in crimes committed against the children and the life of the people. Therefore, it is the decision of this court that the SEARCH WARRANT issued November 6, 1973 be rescinded, and that all forces of the S.L.A. and the People's Army halt their attack on this aspect of the fascist enemy state. However, in the event that the fascist Board of Education does attempt to disguise their intentions and at any time reinstates programs of Political Police Forces in our schools, Forced Youth Identification cards, and contributions to the Internal Warfare Identification Computer System, then the Death Warrant Order is to be immediately reactivated without warning.

The forces of The Symbionese Liberation Army commend the people for their courage in refusing to fall prey to offers of bribery and rewards to be given for information which the enemy will then use against the defenders of the people. We praise the spirit, determination and strength of the vast Black, Chicano, Asian and conscious white communities of the Oakland-Berkeley area, remind the enemy rich ruling class that the people will always understand the effectiveness and tactics of revolutionary justice, and will never be deceived by the distortions and lies of the fascist news media. Marcus Foster has been likened to one of our slain leaders. We ask, who has ever heard of a Martin Luther King on the Philadelphia Crime Commission? Who has ever heard of a Martin Luther King having an aide who is a CIA agent, formerly acting as director of education for the Peace Corps in East Africa? We are well aware that the fascist news media seeks to condition us by repressing the truth.

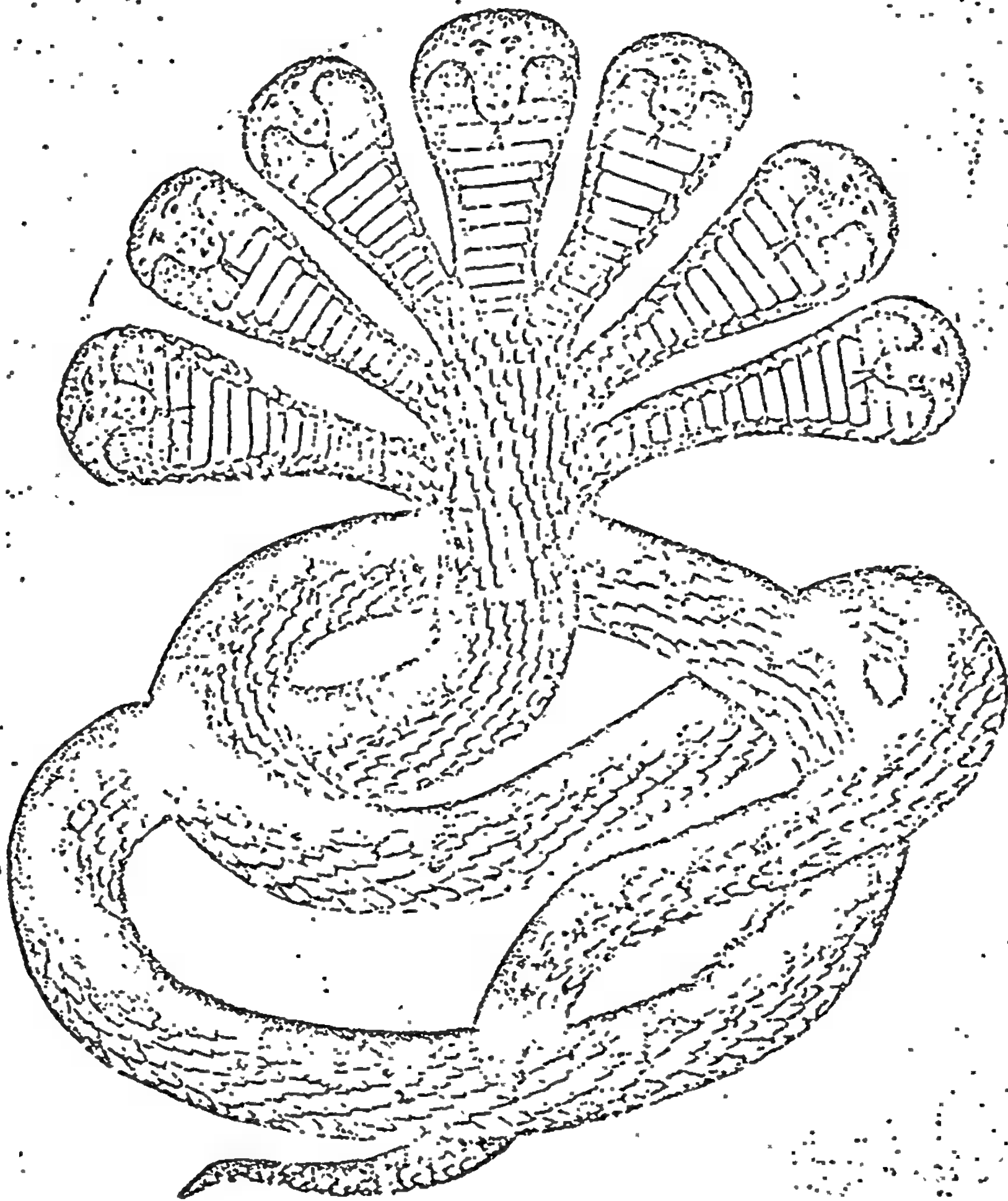
The people have seen no evidence to indicate that Deputy Superintendent Blackburn is in fact still alive. Traditionally, the fascist news media is quick to display photographs of members of the enemy state who have managed to survive revolutionary justice and the will of the people. Usually we would see the enemy as he lays in his plush, private hospital room, while the wounds of all oppressed people remain unattended. However, if Blackburn is alive, The Symbionese Liberation Army and The Court of the People wish to point out the contradiction between the medical care received by those who represent the rich ruling class, and that received by members of the poor and oppressed community. It is obvious that medical technology does exist and that it is a question of who receives the benefits of such care? Tyrone Guyton was shot down, handcuffed and allowed to bleed to death in the gutter. For too long we have seen our people die from the enemy's bullets.

Ronald Reagan-6493

"DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECT
THAT PREYS UPON THE LIFE
OF THE PEOPLE."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



2.2.2

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date 2/7/74

On February 7, 1974, a letter and envelope, which was addressed to KPFA Radio Station, News Department, 2207 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California, and postmarked Berkeley, California, February 6, 1974, and containing a return address of 5 Sandringham Road, Piedmont, California, was received from Mr. RANDOLPH HEARST who advised that he had just picked up the letter and envelope from Radio Station KPFA in Berkeley, California.

Also received from Mr. HEARST was a Mobil credit card in his name, Number 8132599823, which was also contained in the afore-mentioned envelope. With regard to this credit card, Mr. HEARST advised that he has numerous credit cards and could not positively state that this credit card was definitely in the possession of his daughter, PATRICIA.

The letter is typewritten and reads as follows:

"SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY
WESTERN REGIONAL ADULT UNIT

"Communique #3

"February 4, 1974

"Subject: Prisoners of War

"Warrant Order:
Arrest and protective
custody; and if resis-
tance execution

"Target: Patricia Campbell Hearst-
daughter of Randolph A. Hearst,
corporate enemy of the people

"Warrant Issued By:
The Court of the People

"On the afore stated date, combat elements of the United Federated Forces of The Symbionese Liberation Army armed with cyanide loaded weapons served an arrest warrant upon Patricia Campbell Hearst.

Ronald Reagan-6495

On 2/7/74 at Hillsborough, California File # SF 7-855

by SA THOMAS J. SULLIVAN/mjl Date dictated 2/7/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 7-855
TJS:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"It is the order of this court that the subject be arrested by combat units and removed to a protective area of safety and only upon completion of this condition to notify Unit #4 to give communication of this action.

"It is the directive of this court that during this action ONLY, no civilian elements be harmed if possible, and that warning shots be given. However, if any citizens attempt to aid the authorities or intefere with the implementation of this order, they shall be executed immediately.

"This court hereby notifies the public and directs all combat units in the future to shoot to kill any civilian who attempts to witness or intefere with any operation conducted by the people's forces against the fascist state.

"Should any attempt be made by authorities to rescue the prisoner, or to arrest or harm any S.L.A. elements, the prisoner is to be executed.

"The prisoner is to be maintained in adequate physical and mental condition, and unharmed as long as these conditions are adhered to. Protective custody shall be composed of combat and medical units, to safeguard both the prisoner and her health.

"All communications from this court MUST be published in full, in all newspapers, and all other forms of the media. Failure to do so will endanger the safety of the prisoner.

"Further communications will follow.

"/S/ S.L.A.

"DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECT
THAT PREYS UPON THE LIFE OF THE PEOPLE"

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following is a transcript of a tape from the
SLA received by Berkeley, California, Radio Station KPFA on
the morning of February 12, 1974:

Ronald Reagan-6497 (previously Ronald Reagan 2144)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

First Male Voice: To those who would bear the hopes and future of our people, let the voice of their guns express the words of freedom. Greetings to the people and fellow comrades, brothers and sisters: My name is Singue (phonetic) and to my comrades I am known as Sin. I am a black man and a representative of black people. I hold the rank of General Field Marshal in the United Federated Forces of the Symbionese Liberation Army. Today I have received an order from the Symbionese War Council, the Court of the People, to the effect that I am ordered to convey the following message in behalf of the SLA and to insert a taped word of comfort and verification that PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST is alive and safe. The Symbionese Liberation Army is the Federated Union of military political elements of many different liberation struggles and of many different races. Our unified purpose is to liberate the oppressed peoples of this nation and to aid other oppressed people around the world in their struggle against fascist imperialism and the robbery of their freedom and homeland. Since this is the purpose and goal of the SLA, it is therefore clear to us, as it will be to all the press people, that our interest is to serve and defend the people and not ourselves, since the people shall always come first in our hearts and souls. The SLA has arrested the subject for the crimes that her mother and father have by their actions committed against me the American people and the oppressed people.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

and the oppressed people of the world. In understanding of this charge, we must first understand who the HEARSTs are and who they serve and represent. RANDOLPH A. HEARST is the corporate chairman of the fascist media empire of the ultra-right Hearst Corporation, which is one of the largest propoganda institutions of this present military dictatorship of the militarily armed corporate state that we now live under in this nation. The primary goal of this empire is to serve and for the necessary propoganda and smokescreen to seal the American people from seeing the realities of the corporate dictatorship which RICHARD NIXON and GERALD FORD represent. This network of propoganda and confusion has succeeded in hiding the truth from the people, that truth being that this nation has suffered its first military corporate coup and that the constitution which some of us still believe in has been overthrown. The fascist Hearst Corporation is composed of firstly, a national newspaper syndicate which includes the San Francisco Examiner and Chronicle and others that jump from California and to as far away as New York and Philadelphia. Second a magazine monopoly composed of over thirteen publications which include, for example, House Beautiful, Harpers Bazaar, Town and Country and Cosmopolitan. Thirdly, a TV and radio station empire across the nation with production of propoganda films of both national and international use. Fourth, ownership of vast areas of real estate in the United States and Mexico, forest, grassland

Ronald Reagan-6499 (previously Ronald Reagan-2146) - --

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

and cattle farms. All of this is directly connected to Washington and the corporate dictatorship of RICHARD NIXON and GERALD FORD. More to say that the Hearst empire is one of the empires of the ruling class and whose interests serve the rich and are in direct contradiction with the interests of the people. Therefore, they are enemies of the people. Mrs. RANDOLPH A. HEARST is a member of the University of California Board of Regents and is responsible along with others appointed by Governor RONALD REAGAN for the lowering of funds and investments of our California tax monies in Corporations which have interest and do gain profit from the robbery, oppression and genocide carried out by Fascist and racist governments around the world and within the United States itself. The Regents, with the support of Mrs. HEARST, have time and time again been requested by we the people to not invest our money in such Fascist corporations as General Motors, Westinghouse, Gulf, Standard Oil, Bank of America and others who have and do serve and gain profits from the oppression, robbery, and murder that is committed against black people of South Africa where 70,000 black children a year die from malnutrition; Against white people of Ireland where U. S. trained British soldiers shoot down in the street Irish fathers and mothers, as U. S. manufactured teargas suffocates Irish children, as their older sisters and brothers rot in Irish concentration camps;

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Against the freedom of the Philippine people where United States and Marcos puppet soldiers use U. S. manufactured napalm to attempt to burn away the spirit of freedom from the hearts and the souls of the poor and starving.

The UC Board of Regents, one of California's largest foreign investors, supports through its investments the murder of thousands of black men, women, and children of Mozambique, Angola, and Rhodesia. Murders designed to destroy the spirit that all humanity longs for. With all these crimes placed before the Board of Regents and Mrs. HEARST with all the pleas from the people to stop supporting these Corporations, and the murder of thousands of men, women, and children, the Board and Mrs. HEARST did not raise one voice in protest or refuse to be a party to these crimes committed against these people and those committed against the American people.

For these acts and others, the Court of the People hold the HEARST family accountable for their crimes and hold that they are enemies of the people.

We, of the Symbionese Liberation Army, hold that the HEARST Corporation and the HEARST family and the Board of Regents as well as the corporate states that they support and aid are enemies of the people, and as such, that the people

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

have a legal and human right and duty to attack: said enemy, according to the forms of war taken by the oppressed people against any enemy or murderer and oppressor, to gain their freedom and liberty and to give life to their children and people.

It is, therefore, the directive of this court that before any form of negotiations for the release of the subject prisoner be initiated, that an action of good faith be shown on the part of the HEARST family to allow the Court and the oppressed people of this world and this nation to ascertain as to the real interests and cooperative attitudes of the HEARST family, and in so doing show some form of repentance for the murder and suffering they have aided and profited from, and this good faith gesture is to be in the form of a token gesture to the oppressed people whom they aid the corporate state in robbing and removing their rights to freedom and liberty. This gesture is to be in the form of food to the needy and the unemployed and to which the following instructions are directed to be followed to the letter.

In closing, and speaking personally for myself and as the father of two children, I wish to say to MR. HEARST and MRS. HEARST that I, as well as the forces under my command for the appellate of the Court of the People, are not savage

Ronald Reagan-6502

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

killers and madmen, and we do hold a high moral value to life, and we value life very deeply, and with all the spirit that we as human beings can bring forth in our hearts. But, speaking as a father, I am quite willing to lose both my children if by that action I could save thousands of white, black, yellow and red children from a life of suffering, exploitation and murder, and I am, therefore, quite willing to carry out the execution of your daughter to save the life of starving men, women, and children of every race; and I am also, along with the loyal men and women of many races who love the people, quite willing to give our lives to freeing the people at any cost. And if, as you and others so naively believe, that we will lose, let it be known that even in death we will win. For the very ashes of this Fascist nation will mark our very graves.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PATRICIA HEARST: Mom and Dad, I'm okay. I'm (pause) I had a few scrapes and stuff, but I'm (pause) they've washed them up and they're getting okay. And I've caught a cold, but they're giving me pills for it and so uh I'm not being starved or beaten (sigh) or unnecessarily frightened. Um, I've heard some press reports and so I know that STEVE and all the neighbors are okay, that no one was really hurt, and I also know that the SLA members here are very upset about press distortions of what has been happening.

They have nothing to do with the August 7th Movement. They have not been shooting down helicopters or shooting down innocent people on the street. I'm kept blindfolded usually so that I can't identify anyone, and my hands are often tied but not generally they're not. And uh, I'm not gagged or anything, and I'm comfortable, and I think you can tell that I'm not really terrified or anything, and I'm okay.

I was very upset though to hear about the police rushing in on that house in Oakland, and I was just really glad that I wasn't there, and I would appreciate it if uh everyone would just calm down and not try to find me and not be making identifications because uh, they're not only endangering me but they're endangering themselves.

Ronald Reagan-6504

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(Sigh). I'm with a combat unit that's armed with automatic weapons and uh (sigh) there's also a medical team here, and uh, there's no way that I will be released unless, until they let me go. So it wouldn't do any good for somebody to come in here and try to get me out by force. Uh, these people aren't just a bunch of nuts. They've been really honest with me, but uh, they're perfectly willing to die for what they're doing and I want to get out of here, but I, the only way I'm going to is if we do it their way, and (sigh) I just hope that you'll do what they say, Dad and just do it quickly (sigh).

Uh, I've been stopping and starting this tape myself so that I can collect my thoughts. That's why there's so many stops in it.

Uh, I'm not being forced to say any of this. Uh, Uh, I think it's really important that (sigh) you take their request very seriously about uh not arresting any other SLA members, and (sigh) and about following their good faith requests of the letter. Uh, I just want to get out of here and see everyone again and be back with STEVE.

The SLA is (clears throat) is very interested in seeing how you're taking this Dad, and they want to make sure that you're really serious and listening to what they're

Ronald Reagan-6505

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

saying. Um, they think that (clears throat) you've been taking this whole thing a lot more seriously than the police or the FBI and other federal people have been taking it, and uh, it seems to be getting to the point where they're not worried about you so much as they're worrying about other people, or at least I am.

It's uh, it's really up to you to make sure that these people don't don't jeopardize my life by charging in and doing stupid things. (Sigh) And I hope that you'll make sure that they don't do anything else like that Oakland house business.

The uh, the SLA people really have been honest with me and, and (sigh) I really, I mean I feel pretty sure that I'm going to get out of here if everything goes the way they want it to, and I think you should feel that way too, and (sigh) try not to worry so much. I mean I know it's hard but I heard that Mom was really upset and that everybody was at home, and then I hope that this puts you a little bit at ease and that you know that I really, I really am all right.

Uh, I just hope that I can get back to everybody really soon.

The SLA has theological ties with the IRA, the peoples struggle in the Philippines and the socialist people

Ronald Reagan-6506

and uh Puerto Rico, in their struggle for independence and they consider themselves to be soldiers who are fighting and aiding these people.

I am a prisoner of war and so are the two men in San Quentin. I'm being treated in accordance with the Geneva Convention and one of the conditions being that I'm not being tried for crimes which I'm not responsible for. I'm here because I am a member of a ruling class family, and I think you can begin to see the analogy with the people in San Quentin and in San Quentin are being held and are going to be tried simply because they are members of the SLA and not because they've done anything. (Pause). Witnesses to the shooting of FOSTER saw black men and uh, and two white men have been arrested for this. You've been told this so that uh you'll understand why I was kidnaped and uh so that you'll understand that whatever happens to the two prisoners is going to happen to me. You have to understand that I'm held the innocent the same way the two men in San Quentin are innocent, and that they are simply members of the group and have not actually done anything themselves to warrant their arrest. They apparently were part of an intelligence unit and have never executed anyone.

Ronald Reagan-6507

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The SLA has declared war against the government and it's important (sigh) that you understand that that they know what they're doing, and they understand what their actions mean, and that you realize that this is not considered by them to be just a simple kidnaping, and that you don't treat it that way and say I don't know why she was taken. I'm telling you now why this happened so that you'll know and so that you'll have something to use, some knowledge to try to get me out of here.

If you can get the food thing organized before the 19th, then that's okay and it will just speed up my release um. Today's Friday the 8th and (sigh) in Ku Wey the commandos negotiated the release of their hostages in a country but

Male Voice: Uh, Mr. HEARST, uh as your daughter said um she is being held under the national codes of war regarding prisoners of war and that she is not going to be harmed in any manner unless attempt is made to release her by force. She is being properly treated, properly fed, and she has an exercise area, um, fresh air and so forth and she is not being harmed in any fashion. Uh and this is also related to our captured soldiers that are being held at San Quentin and we hope that they will receive the same treatment according to the international codes of war. We understand from the uh national

Ronald Reagan-6508 - - -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

reports and so forth that the police authorities and others are attempting uh to uh put the responsibility upon us concerning the uh life of your daughter and to distort and uh mislead the realities of the facts of the matter. However, uh we wish to express to you and to the authorities and to the public that whatever happens to your daughter will be totally your responsibility and the responsibility of the authorities which you represent. Her life will be maintained in the fashion that is accorded to the terms of war and if they, yourself, violate these, her life and the blood of that will be upon your hands only. In regards to communication, um for um security reasons and because of where we are at, that it is not possible for us to maintain a continuous flow of communications with you. So don't expect phone calls or communications three or four times a week because they won't come. Uh when the uh stated good-faith gesture is conducted and we have means to ascertain as to if they are, we will begin negotiations for the release of your daughter. Until then, you can be sure and um have our word, whatever that may be to you that we will carry out our word to the letter, and we mean exactly what we say.

DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECT THAT PREYS UPON
THE LIFE OF THE PEOPLE.

Ronald Reagan-6509

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Received with this tape was the following letter
only a portion of which is being included inasmuch as it is
repetitive of material set out above:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date of transcription 2/21/74

In regard to the letter from the Symbionese Liberation Army obtained by [] and WILLIAM RANDOLPH HEARST III from radio station KPFA on February 12, 1974, the following is the text of the letter signed "S.L.A." and the text of the seven page document headed "The Symbionese Federation & the Symbionese Liberation Army Declaration of Revolutionary War & the Symbionese Program, August 21, 1974":

b6
b7C

Ronald Reagan-6511

Interviewed on 2/12/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

by SA DONALD E. LARSEN and
SA JOHN S. LAUER / DEL:nb 74 Date dictated 2/15/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A. We have heard it said that Mr. Hearst wants to save his daughter, we want to save all the children and people. In an effort to answer some of the basic needs of the people, we are asking for a symbolic gesture of good faith from this representative of the corporate state. Each person with one of the following cards is to be given \$20.00 worth of meat, vegetables, and dairy products: all people with welfare cards, social security pension cards, food stamp cards, disabled veteran cards, medical cards, parole or probation papers, and jail or bail release slip. So that all those with such cards have time, and will not be forced to stand waiting in long lines, the time for the distribution of this food must extend over a four week period, beginning February 19th, on each Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday for four successive weeks, each person with one of the listed cards can go to publized stores and pick up their food.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1. The stores where people can go are to be clearly designated and publized in each of the communities listed below, and they are to be within easy access to the people of those communities. There must be at least 5 stores as distribution points with each community; these distribution points should be major stores within the community, we suggest such stores as Safeway and Mayfair.
2. The meat, vegetables, and dairy products must be of top quality, and in ample supply during all store hours.
3. TO THE PEOPLE: If you are not receiving your food, all you have to do is voice your discontent in the streets, at bus stops, movie theatres, etc. and we will hear about it. Also anyone facing any interference from the police state in the way of harassment should voice their discontent. The people's army calls upon community groups such as Nairobi College in East Palo Alto, Glide Memorial Church in San Francisco, and The Black Teachers Caucus; The National Welfare Rights Organization, United Farm Workers, AFL, Third World Womens Alliance, United Prisoner's Union, as well as representatives from people's news services such as Getting Together, Kalayan, Triple Jeopardy, Black Panther Party, The Anvil, and others to act as observers and coordinators to see to it that the aged and disabled receive their food and ways to transport it and shop for it, AND to see to it that NO police-state agents, in or out of uniform, are allowed to be in the areas of food distribution or photograph or harass the people.
4. Stores in each of the following cities or communities are to serve as distribution points:
San Francisco (Mission District, Chinatown, Hunters Point, The Fillmore)
Oakland (East and West)
Richmond
East Palo Alto
Delano
Santa Rosa
Los Angeles (Watts, Compton, East Los Angeles)

Ronald Reagan-6512

B.

1. The document showing the emblem and meaning of the seven-headed cobra that is in the possession of police state authorities shall be placed in newspapers and other forms of the media in its exact form, not omitting any area.
2. The document that is enclosed regarding the declaration of war and the goals of The S.L.A. shall also be placed in its total form in newspapers and other forms of the media.
3. A copy of all these stated documents, along with a full copy of the tape enclosed recorded by myself and Pat Hearst is to be distributed to the media for publication.
4. The news media is warned that all attempts to mislead the public concerning the intent of The S.L.A., or to confuse the public by withholding or omitting sections of the tape or S.L.A. documents, jeopardizes the prisoner.

IF THIS GESTURE OF GOOD FAITH IS NOT MET THEN WE WILL ASSUME THAT THERE IS NO BASIS FOR NEGOTIATIONS, AND WE WILL NO LONGER TAKE AND MAINTAIN IN GOOD HEALTH AND SPIRITS PRISONERS OF WAR.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In connection with the token ransom demand made in the tape and the letter, the following of interest is noted:

During a search of 1560 Sutherland Court under search warrant by the Oakland Police Department on January 10 - 11, 1974, the following handwritten document was located. From other documents located during this search, this document concerns a possible planned SLA action against RUDOLPH PETERSON, Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Bank of America. *noted*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100237

15 Jan 74
GIBJP~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- imagination / culture / creativity
- the rich ruling class has all the money & we demand that it be returned to the people / to return to the people what is theirs
- to think or consider deeply & at length / reflect
- relentless / passionate
- we want not only the disappearance of capitalism but also the disappearance of the slave / we receive our support from the people not the slave holders /

Ronald Reagan-6514

Stockholders are
Slaveholders

- the people's land & their potential resources
- to define the economy you place it at the service of the people
- bringing it all home / we are slaves
- we fight to give a purpose to political organizing / a purpose to culture
- our people / our aspirations - (we desire to breathe)
- decay

Expose international crimes of BofA.

- the other shit he's director of

Expose P. as a target whereby we attack BofA. etc.

make specific local demands about turkeys & food distribution

an immediate token ransom is necessary / should

they fail to meet this local demand the shoot

ON SIGHT ORDER IS IN EFFECT & compromise in

the form of ransom demands will no longer exist

make demands about stopping international imperialist activities

1-855
157-9806

Rec 3

FULL SIZE (M)

5/74

not
HEB

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

73500

IT MAY NOT LOOK LIKE IT
BUT I AM WORKING ON THE
COMMUNIQUE

Banks - a basis of Capitalism
selling money
profit / usury / rate of interest

A system that forces people to compete against each other
while laboring as slaves of the ruling class / that does not
allow the people to have control of their labor

Ronald Reagan-6515

Capitalism
racism
fascism
imperialism

THE FILE

1. Check books for specific countries & crimes

2. See Old Communiques

3. See Communiqué file also

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date of transcription February 16, 1974

At approximately 11:30 a.m., Assistant Special Agent in Charge THOMAS P. DRUKEN instructed Supervisor SA GARY L. PENRITH and SA ARDEN F. KEITH to proceed to the Hilton Hotel, O'Farrell and Mason Streets, and contact the Reverend CECIL WILLIAMS, Room 750. WILLIAMS had allegedly received information that there was a locker key in a telephone booth at the Hilton garage, and the locker contained information regarding the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA).

Upon arrival at the Hilton Hotel, SA KEITH called Room 750 on the house telephone and a male, identifying himself as the Reverend CECIL WILLIAMS, requested that KEITH and PENRITH come to Room 750. SAs KEITH and PENRITH proceeded to Room 750 where they were met by an individual who introduced himself as Reverend CECIL WILLIAMS. He introduced two other male adults who were present in the room as members of his staff. WILLIAMS identified one of the individuals in the room as [redacted]. He stated that at approximately 10:50 a.m. [redacted] had received an anonymous telephone call at the Glide Memorial Church, advising that there was a locker key taped in the first telephone booth in the garage at the Hilton Hotel. WILLIAMS stated the caller advised that the locker contained a letter in connection with the HEARST case. b6 b7C

WILLIAMS had a white envelope in his hand from which he removed a key and advised it was the key that had been found taped under the writing desk in the first telephone booth located in the Hilton Hotel garage. At this point, WILLIAMS indicated that he was now concerned about having called the FBI and about furnishing the above key to them and his concern about losing his "credentials" with his "people". WILLIAMS then instructed his two staff members in the room to take the key and go to the Greyhound Bus Depot, locate the locker, obtain the contents, and bring it back to him.

Ronald Reagan-6516

Interviewed on 2/16/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

SAs GARY L. PENRITH

ARDEN F. KEITH : smg

-79--

Date dictated

2/16/74~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2
SF 7-855
AFK:smg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

He advised that when he received the contents of the locker he would call the FBI, however, he was not sure what he should do and indicated he might call RANDOLPH HEARST. WILLIAMS would not allow Agents to interview [redacted] or the other individual present in the room.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6
b7CDate of transcription 2/16/74

At 1:35 PM, [redacted] who declined to further identify herself and who is employed as the secretary to the Reverend CECIL WILLIAMS, Pastor of Glide Memorial Church, Ellis Street, San Francisco, made available a cassette tape which she stated contained the voice of PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST. When requested to furnish further information as to how she came in possession of this cassette, she indicated that it was obtained from a locker, not further identified, in the Airport Bus Terminal, O'Farrell and Taylor, San Francisco.

She furnished the envelope in which the cassette was contained, which is described as follows:

The envelope is 9 1/2 inches by 12 1/2 inches, tan in color, and it bears six uncanceled eight cent stamps. The address is handprinted in ink and reads:

"To CECIL WILLIAMS
c/o Glide Memorial United
Methodist Church
San Francisco, Calif."

The return address, also handprinted in ink, reads:

"TIM FINLEY
5th and Mission
San Francisco, Calif."

To the right of the return address is a bracket and behind the bracket are the words "To the attention of." The flap of the envelope is sealed with transparent tape.


The cassette is a Zenith Compact C-60 cassette and it was contained in a plastic container which is also a Zenith C-60 Compact Cassette.

The cassette and the envelope in which it was received was contained in another manilla envelope approximately 8 inches by 11 inches which she indicated was hers. When she

Interviewed on 2/16/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855
by SA MONTE A. HALL and
SA THOMAS P. DRUKEN sad/rmf - 81 Date dictated 2/16/74
Ronald Reagan-6518

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

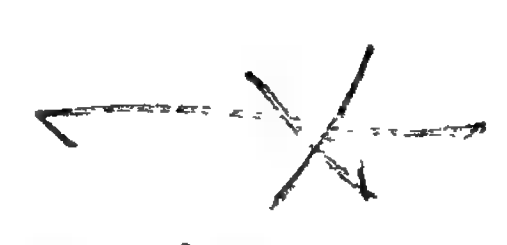
2
SF 7-855
TPD/sad



produced the envelope she took it from a Negro male American who did not identify himself.

All of the above occurred in Room 750 at the Downtown Hilton Hotel, O'Farrell and Jones, San Francisco.

The following is a verbatim transcription of the tape:



PH: Dad, Mom. I am making this tape to ah let you know that I am still O.K. and to explain a few things, I hope. First, about the - - - - - gesture. There was ah some misunderstanding about that and um you should just do what you can. I mean they understand that you want to meet their demands and that um and they were they had every intention that you should be able to meet their demands. They weren't trying to present an unreasonable request. It was never intended that you feed the whole state. Um, so whatever you come up with basically is O.K. and just do it as fast as you can and everything will be fine. Um, but the SLA is really mad about um certain attempts to ah make receiving the food be ah, you know receiving goods that have been gotten by extortion, and um they just, they don't want people to be harassed by the police or by anybody else, and um I mean I hope you can do something about that and if can't, well, they will do something about it. So, you shouldn't worry about that too much. Um, also, I would like to emphasize that I am alive and that I am well and that ah, in spite of what certain tape experts seem to think, I'm (sigh), I mean I am fine, and ah it's really depressing to hear people talk about me like I am dead. And ur, You know I just can't explain what that is like. What it does, also is that it it begins to convince other people that maybe I am dead and um, when everybody is convinced that I am dead, well then it gives the FBI .

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

an excuse to come in here and try to pull me out and ah I'm sure that Mr. Bates understands that ah if the FBI has to come in and get me out by force that they won't have time to decide who not to kill. They will just have to kill everyone. And um I don't particularly want to die that way. Um, but I hope you will realize that everything is O.K. and that um you know just to back off for a while. There will be plenty of time for investigating later. I am basically an example and a symbolic warning not only to you but um to everyone that um that there are people that are not going to accept um to accept your support of ah of other governments and that ah - - - - - and murder of the people. And um, this is a warning to everybody and it is also to show what can be done when it is necessary, that people can be fed, and to show that it is too bad that it has to happen this way to make people see that people, that there are people who need food. But, ah, now maybe something can be done about that so that things like this don't have to happen again. And also, the SLA is also very annoyed about attempts by the press and by authorities to turn this into a racial issue. It is not. This is a political issue and it is a political action that they have taken and anyone who really - - - - - that the stated objective of the SLA can see very clearly that this is not a racial thing. And, um, I hope there won't be anymore

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

confusion about that. Turn over my notes there so, um. I am being held as a prisoner of war and not as anything else. I mean I am being treated in accordance with international codes of war. And so you shouldn't listen or believe what anybody else says about the way I am being treated. This is the way that I am being treated. And I am not left alone and I am not just shut off. I am, I am fine. And um, I am not being starved and I am not being beaten or tortured but really. Also since I am an example and its really important that everybody understand that you know I am an example and a warning and because of this its very important to the SLA that I return safely, and uh so people should stop acting like I'm dead and mom should get out of her black dress. That doesn't help at all. And uh, and that I wish she'd try to understand the position that I am in and I'm right in the middle and I have to depend on what all other, all kinds of other people are going through and it's really, it's really hard for me to hear about reports you know and uh I hope you'll try to understand and try to do something. I know that a lot of people have written and are really concerned about me and my safety and about what you're going through and you know I want them all to know that I'm okay and to understand that I'll be okay as long as the SLA demands are met and as long as the two prisoners in San Quentin are okay, and uh, and as long as the FBI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

doesn't come in here. And that is my biggest worry. And, because I, because I think I can get out of here alive as long as they don't come busting in. And I really think you should understand that the SLA does have an interest in my returning and uh, and try not to worry so much, and just do what you can, and I mean I know you're doing everything. Uh, you take care of ~~Steve~~ ^{Wendell} and, uh just hurry. Bye. On Wednesday Solzhenitsyn was exiled to West Germany. This is ^{Cal} Field Marshall ~~Cin~~ speaking. We wish to clarify what your daughter has said about our requests gestures of good faith on your part. The people are waiting your gesture. Be rest assured that we are quite able to assess your extent of your sincerity in this matter, and we will accept the sincere effort on your part. We are quite able and aware of the needs of the people. Death to the fascist insect that prays upon the life of the people, to the fascist insect that prays upon the life of the people.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date of transcription 2/21/74

During the course of a telephone conversation with Reverend CECIL WILLIAMS, Glide Memorial Church, at approximately 11:36 p.m., Reverend WILLIAMS advised that while dining at a restaurant in the Fillmore, he received a telephone call from an individual who declined to furnish his identity, who instructed him to go to the Public Library, where he would find a communique in the women's restroom. WILLIAMS opined that someone must have been surveilling him in order to know his whereabouts at that moment and to also know that a woman companion was with his party who would be able to enter a women's restroom. WILLIAMS advised that the above communique, which was subsequently found to be a message contained in a cassette form, was retrieved by his female companion.

WILLIAMS added that he felt that retrieval of the communiques is too risky, and he would not go out nor send any more of his people to recover them in the future.

WILLIAMS indicated that he would be available for detailed interview concerning the acquisition of the above taped communique in the early morning of February 21, 1974.

Ronald Reagan-6524

Interviewed on 2/20/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

by SA KENNETH D. HERMANN/shd Date dictated 2/21/74

- 87 -

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date February 21, 1974~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

Special Agent LENLEY C. EVANS, JR. was dispatched to the Glide Memorial Church, San Francisco, for the purpose of contacting Reverend CECIL WILLIAMS concerning the details regarding his acquisition of the taped communique from the SLA on February 20, 1974.

Upon contact, WILLIAMS advised he has been suddenly called away on business and was therefore unable to keep his appointment and interview was therefore not completed.

CECIL WILLIAMS was recontacted telephonically at approximately 2 a.m. in an effort to obtain at least some of the details concerning the exact location from where the taped communication from the SLA was recovered by him on February 20, 1974.

b6
b7C

WILLIAMS advised that the anonymous caller, who had contacted him at a local restaurant, indicated that the communication would be left in the San Francisco Public Library, Main Building, Larkin and Mc Allister Streets, and would be left in the women's restroom. WILLIAMS stated that he sent his secretary, [REDACTED] into the women's restroom and then turned the telephone over to [REDACTED] for further interview. [REDACTED] advised that she, on instructions from Reverend WILLIAMS, went into the women's restroom located on the Main Floor of the Main Public Library and found a package lodged under the wash basin. She stated there is only one wash basin in this restroom and added that the package was not secured by tape but was held in place by the existing hardware underneath the sink. She thereafter turned the package over to Reverend WILLIAMS.

The telephone was again turned over to WILLIAMS and he advised that in connection with the letter recovered by him at the ARCO Service Station at Castro and Market Streets,

Ronald Reagan-6525

On 2/21/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

by SA RICHARD VITAMANTI / kle 88 -- Date dictated 2/21/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2
SF 7-855
RV:kle:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

he had dispatched one of his associates, whom he declined to identify, and this individual recovered a letter in one of the two telephone booths located side by side at the above service station. He said the letter was taped under the desk in the second telephone booth, which is the booth farthest away from the street.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SLA Tape Received From
Rev. CECIL WILLIAMS
2/20/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Male Voice:

"To those who would bear the hopes and future of our people, that the voice of their guns express the words of freedom. Greetings to the people, comrades, sisters, and brothers. General Field Marshal Cin speaking. The Symphoniese War Council, a court of the people, has just finished hearing tapes and reading some of the news reports and statements made by the Hearst family concerning the arrest of Patricia Campbell Hearst. In the court's second tape by Patricia it was stated that any good suggestion on the part of the Hearst empire would be basically okay. We, however, understand that Patricia wants to come home as soon as possible and that this statement could have been misinterpreted as meaning that an untrue gesture of good faith and regret would be accepted by the people, and this is not the case. Therefore, at the end of that tape, statement by Patricia, I myself, by the direction of the court, stated the feelings of the court and thereby clarified the request of the people. That statement reads as follows: We wish to clarify what your daughter has said about our request for a good faith gesture on your part. The people are awaiting your gesture. You may rest assured that we are quite able to

Ronald Reagan-6527

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

assess the extent of your sincerity in this matter, and we will accept a sincere effort on your part. We are quite able and aware of the extent of your capabilities, as we are also aware of the needs of the people. The Hearst empire has attempted to mislead the people and to deceive them by claiming to put forth a good faith gesture of two million dollars. This amount is not at all a good faith gesture, but rather it is an act of throwing a few crumbs to the people, forcing them to fight over it amongst themselves. We have had a court hearing concerning both the actions of the enemy Hearst family and the Hearst empire as a whole and the media and the combined response of the gesture of good faith, we have chosen first to expose a sampling of the extent of the Hearst empire, which includes the Hearst Foundation, the Hearst corporation empire, and Mr. and Mrs. Hearst's personal assets. The assets of the Hearst wealth includes the following: A silver mine and thousands of acres of land in Mexico, land acreage in Hawaii, and 70,000 acres of timber land in Northern California, valued at millions of dollars, a cattle ranch near San Luis Obispo, orange groves in Florida, a duck club and rice paddies outside of Marysville, California, small land holdings and homes in Hillsborough, New York,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

and San Diego, each valued at well over one half million dollars. Two, personal stocks - large interests in IBM, Beatrice Foods (ph), Exxon, the Sugar Bowl Corporation, and Safeway stores, United Airlines, and Hughes Airways, and huge holdings in drug companies, all his industries . . . paper . . . companies, lumber companies, and cattle ranches. Three, miscellaneous personal items - a collection of antique paintings, Chinese screens, and Greek vases, 24 vases, each valued at ten thousand dollars each, a collection of Oriental rugs given to him by his personal friend; the Shah of Iran. The family has also received numerous gifts over the years . . . from other long time personal friends, such as *no lol* Howard Hughes. . . . The Hearst Foundation is a front for the Hearst fortune. The foundation serves the tax loophole for that fortune. The foundation donates an estimated three million dollars yearly to establish charity to maintain its legal status as a foundation. The one and one half million dollars proposed to be coming from the foundation is nothing more than a half of what that foundation is legally required to donate annually in order to maintain its foundation status. The assets of the Hearst Corporation have been stated many times, However I will restate



them again in some specific factors. As we all know the Hearst Corporation is composed of a chain of magazines and newspapers. However, I wish to point out two specific ones, for example, Cosmopolitan Magazine reached profits of seventy eight million dollars per year; another is House Beautiful, which reached profits of three to four million dollars per year. The Hearst Corporation is also composed of, as mentioned before, a chain of TV stations and future film industries, also ownership of lumber companies and partnership in large stockholdings in General Motors as well as land holdings in each of the cities where his newspaper chains operate, for example, ownership of one square block in Downtown New York City, with the land alone valued at hundreds of millions of dollars, as well as land and buildings in England, Australia and Europe. In total the Hearst empire, along with Mr. and Mrs. Hearst's personal wealth, does in fact run into the hundreds and hundreds of millions. Even if Mr. Hearst was to give all of that to the people, with the personal friends left in Saudi, Iran, and Howard Hughes, he would suffer no losses, however, even if Mr. Hearst was to give all of that to the people, he could never pay the people back for the past losses

Ronald Reagan-6530



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

for their children and freedom, therefore the current suffering they are now under. We also wish to point out that when necessary, the enemy can adjust its laws to correspond to its interest at any given time. It is in the direct interest of Mr. Hearst to comply with the demands for food, not because he finds it necessary to feed the people, but rather because he must secure and protect one of his possessions, his daughter Patricia, thus he finds a way to change the proposedly sensible laws which allows him to distribute charitable rather than ransom goods. In the same vein, when the state and enemy corporations wish ^{to} aid, such countries as South Africa, the Philippines, South Vietnam or Ireland in securing little dictatorships which rob and murder the people, no existing laws are honored, and no one responsible goes to prisons for the rest of their lives. This is exemplified in the Watergate scheme and the U.S. deliberate violation of the United Nations Sanction international embargo of Rhodesian goods. On the other hand any time the interests of the people are at hand there is an enemy law to counteract those interests and of course the people are forced to abide by them. In understanding this we come to understand why the U.S. has more prisons and the largest numbers of laws to control the people that have ever been recorded in the history of humans

Ronald Reagan-6531

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

on this earth. These laws are created to imprison the people and by that, protect the rich from the poor.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The plan proposed by Mr. Hearst is not at all acceptable as a gesture of good faith in this present form. It shall be acceptable only insofar as it totally meets the specifications, if it is the following:

1. That an additional four million dollars be added to the two million dollars already allotted, making a total of six million dollars to be used for the purchase of food. We recognize that at wholesale prices available to Mr. Hearst in his designated Peoples in Need charity organization, he will be able to feed all who come to receive food. We specify wholesale prices here because we do not intend for Safeway, or any other supermarket, to make a profit from feeding the poor, nor do we intend for this to be another program which subsidizes the food industry.

2. That this total six million dollar figure be disbursed to the Cities of San Francisco, Oakland and East Palo Alto. That an adequate number of distribution centers be made available to the various communities in these cities:

San Francisco: Mission District, Chinatown, Hunters Point, the Western Addition. Oakland: East and West. Palo Alto: East Palo Alto.

3. That all food distributed be of top quality and that all canned goods and dry goods, dry foods, be matched with

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

the equal amount of top quality fresh meats, dairy products and produce, and that no attempt be made to distribute garbage or crows or surplus store foods that govern commodities to the people.

4. That \$70 be given over a one month period to each family coming to receive food, that is, by the end of one month time that a total of \$70 of food will have been given to each family. This is to be done during the first month of operation of the program. This means problems with food storage at the distribution centers, then it will be of necessity to have the expansion of the number of centers, as well as the number of days and hours that the centers are open. It has always been the intentions of the SLA and the Court of the People that a substantial number of families in at least seven communities to be able to receive the amount of food during this one month period that would meet some of their needs, and in addition to show that the people get something more than a number of extended programs which could be abandoned by the Hearst at any time without the people having ever really received anything, for we have no basis on which to formulate a choice that an enemy of the people could truly extend a gesture for one year, or for any on-going process. Further, it is the decision of this court that six dollars per month for a year is of no

Ronald Reagan-6533

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

way as beneficial as \$70 for one month.

5. No names should be taken or any other form of identification or any addresses from any people who come to receive food. Any people who come to receive food shall get it. There shall be absolutely no questionnaires, forms or any other type of program processing, which peoples coming to get food shall have to go through. And that no form of identification or verification of need, other than a simple verbal request for food shall be required.

6. That members of the coalition and peoples community organization and groups be made up of not only the six exampled organizations named, but any people, organizations who wish to participate with San Francisco's ~~Western~~ Addition Project Area Committee, known as ~~WAPAC~~, acting as Chairman, if they so desire, and that this coalition act solely in the capacity of observers and coordinators and not negotiators between the SLA Combat Forces and MR. Hearst, to see to it that the aged and disabled receive their food, and ways to transport it, shop for it, and to see to it that no police agents in or out of uniform, are allowed to be in the areas of food distribution, or photograph or harass the people, and that is to be the leadership of the coalition who shall see to it that the distribution centers are run in the true spirit of revolutionary cooperatives with no bureaucratic

Ronald Reagan-6534

overseers of the hirelings in the peoples distribution centers.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

7. That we hereby request that the San Francisco Western Addition Project Area Committee, known as WAPAC, is hereby designated if they accept this request as Chairman of the coalition and thus hold full veto power in the actions and activities of the coalition. We request this and ask this because that organization's example in showing the people that they serve only the interests of the people and that they desire to feed the people by any means necessary, and that they did not compromise the needs of the people for the sake of the leadership positions or for the sake of their organization, rather without being requested, stepped forward to show themselves to be in the interest of the people.

8. That this tape and a transcript of it be published and printed in full, omitting nothing, ^Nall forms of the media.


9. That the total amount of six million dollars be allotted to your designated peoples in need, or charity organization within 24 hours of receipt of this order, and that the food be available to the people within one week of receipt of this order. Should this order be rejected all further communications shall be suspended and the prisoner will be maintained according to the terms of the international codes of war concerning

Ronald Reagan-6535

prisoners of war, and will be maintained in that status until such time as the status of our captured soldiers is changed. Should any attempt be made to rescue the subject prisoner or to injure or capture our captive soldiers, Subject is to be executed immediately.

10. Once we see compliance of these specifications and the program well underway, then, as we have previously stated, we will begin negotiations for the release of your daughter. The Court of the People also wishes to state that we understand the position of different political organizations requested by the court to oversee the distribution of food. We understand that refusal to participate is partially due to the inherent dangers placed upon the leadership or the organization as a whole when affiliated with the SLA is stated. We also feel that it is partially due to a lack of understanding that the common enemy, as well, have a desire to accept reform or revisionism which are pacifiers against true changing revolution, but for those who do see the necessity to participate in this action, and who do recognize the needs of the people, we again state that we are asking only that you function as coordinators and observers for the distribution of food, and that you are not to serve

Ronald Reagan-6536



as liaison, spokesmen, or negotiators for the SLA unless clearly defined as such by writing or by tape. In our previous communiques we called upon all community groups, including certain specific ones, to act as observers and coordinators.

There are basically three stances these groups can show to the people: 1. Some stand with the people and actively accept the responsibility of working and fighting for the people. 2. Others don't stand at all. 3. Some stand and then slide up next to the enemy's power, serving the individual organization instead of the people. Through this we grow to understand that when an organization or groups of organizations is presented to the enemy as in this case, the enemy will attempt to only negotiate with the political leadership that is most willing to compromise the needs and interest of the people, and who have the most willingness to call for reform rather than freedom for all people. This is not to condemn these organizations or their leadership, but rather to suggest that the people work with the groups and organizations and educate them and their leaders to serve the interests of the people at all costs and at all times. We also wish to express to the people how important it is to recognize the meaning of the enemy strategy, We must

Ronald Reagan-6537

recognize the enemy propaganda and psychological warfare will be used throughout the struggle for freedom. You must combat enemy attempts to demoralize us for of the faith or the failure to achieve military solutions against the people's army, the enemy then has to step up its efforts in the propaganda war. Their aim is to 1. To prevent a liberation movement from getting underway by destroying it and its source, that is, the undermining the will to fight, and 2. Where revolutionary warfare has actually begun, to conquer it by political means, that is to say by granting just sufficient political economic and social reform for the moment to encourage all but the so-called extremists to abandon the struggle and then kill off the leadership of the people, as in the period of King and Malcolm, and then reinstate as they did the oppression and murder of the then defenseless people. In studying these facts we wish to say that the collective leadership of the SLA will not, under any circumstances or any terms, compromise our position or that of the peoples' freedom, and no one should attempt to speak for us or assume that they, by word or action, can compromise any request made in behalf of the people by the SLA. On this point we wish to state that the organizations who wish to take part in feeding the people should also cry out for the thousands of children of all colors who have been murdered

and starved by the enemy state. They should cry out for the millions of children of all races that are starving and dying now and not just cry out for the safety of one human being who just happens to be the daughter of an enemy of the people. Fight and cry out in the defense of millions and save the children, and by this action you will save also the life of ones who have never seen the robbed, or knew that the riches are for life with the spoils of a robber and murderer. It is in the judgment of this court that the Hearst family and the Hearst Corporation seems to be more foolishly concerned with the identities of supposed SLA elements, rather than with admission to the people of the crimes committed against the people by the Hearst empire. By an act of good faith and a true showing to the people, not to the SLA, the Hearst empire should demonstrate a change of interest, regret for its crimes against the people, and firm decision that they will no longer be a party to such actions in the future. They should also demonstrate that they are not only concerned with freeing and making a better life for Patricia, but also, freeing and making a better life for all the people, however they have seemingly said by their actions that they know me, and therefore they do not have to repent for their crimes. However, to this I will say, yes, you do indeed know me, you have always known me, I'm that nigger you have hunted

Ronald Reagan-6539

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

and feared night and day. I'm that nigger you have killed hundreds of my people in a vain hope of finding. I'm that nigger that is no longer just a hunted, robbed and murdered, I'm a nigger that hunts you now. Yes, you know me, you know us all, you know me, I'm the wetback, you know me, I'm the gook, the broad, the servant, the spick, yes indeed, you know us all, and we know you, the oppressor, murderer and robber, and you have hunted and robbed and exploited us all, now we are the hunters that will give you no rest and we'll not compromise the freedom of our children. Death to the Facist Insect that Preys Upon the Life of the People.

Female: Today is the 19th and yesterday the Shah of Iran had two people executed at dawn.

Ronald Reagan-6540

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date March 11, 1974~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

There follows a transcript of Ampex 350 recording cassette tape received by Special Agent KENNETH D. HERMANN from ~~FRAN~~ORTIZ, Reporter, "San Francisco Examiner" on March 11, 1974. *Calif*

Calif
This tape reportedly obtained by an engineer from Radio Station KSAN from beneath a seat in the Metro II Theater located on Union Street in San Francisco.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 8 1974	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

Ronald Reagan-6541

On 3/11/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

by SA ARDEN F. KEITH:sim 104 Date dictated 3/11/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FIRST FEMALE VOICE:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"To they who would bear the hopes and future of our people, let the voice of their guns express the words of freedom. Freedom to the people and comrades, sisters and brothers, my name is ~~DALINA~~ ^{called} and I am a General in the Symbionese Liberation Army. I am speaking to you on behalf of the Symbionese War Council, the Court of the People, and on behalf of the Symbionese Federation as a whole. I was (inaudible) of the deepest expression of freedom and call out for revolutionary unity with profound love we greet the Black Liberation Army, the Weather Underground, the BGS and WO and the brave women and men who, by force of arms, have shown that there is no compromise for freedom and that the meaning of the Federation's Codes of Unity holds true. That to die a race and be born a nation is to become free. There have been many on the left who without a true understanding, have condemned the actions of the SLA and the peoples forces who have chosen to fight rather than talk. These speakers condemn without truely recognizing that our actions are a direct response to the vicious and murderous actions of the enemy corporate state against the people. It has been claimed that we are destroying the rest, but in truth an unarmed and nonfighting rest is doomed as the people of Chile can proudly testify. Denounces of these so-called leaders who

Ronald Reagan-6542

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

presume to speak for the people can be chose to one of two qualities. Either they are cowards, afraid of revolutionay violence because it is a direct threat to their personal security and comfort, or they are opportunists who have personal gains in allowing the enemy to enslave, oppress and tranquilize the people. The dream, and indeed it is a dream, of this reactionary leadership is that the enemy corporate state will willingly give the stolen riches of the earth back to the people, and that this will be accomplished through compromising talk and empty words. In reality the enemy state forces the people to buy back the goods that the people themselves have produced at the price of blood. To this our bullets scream loudly. The enemy's blood thirsty greed will be destroyed by the growing spirit of the people and their thirst for freedom. The actions of the SLA are based on a clear understanding and analysis of the enemy and its actions against the lives and freedom of the people. We call upon the people to judge for themselves whether our tactics of weight and struggle are correct or incorrect in fighting the enemy by any means necessary. The SLA and the Court of the People wish to state to the people the reasons behind the present suspension in communication and negotiations. The people have been experiencing the true meaning of the Hearst empire's sincerity, that true meaning being deception and lies. Throughout the previous

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

period of communication between the SLA and the Hearst empire, the SLA and the Court of the People have dealt truthfully with all concerned. We have at all times followed our revolutionary principles of utilizing our three weapons of war, our guns, our determination and the truth, and this means that we will never say anything that we do not totally mean to do. We wish to place before the people a comparison of the sincere actions of the SLA and the counter actions of the Hearst empire; 1. The Court of the People requested that all documents of the Court be printed in full, omitting nothing. The Hearst empire omitted communiques one and two concerning the Foster operation from court documents that were to be published. Also, the meaning of the seven-headed cobra on the reverse side of the documents, showing the emblem of the SLA, was purposely omitted. 2. The Court of the People requested that \$70 worth of top quality food, including an equal balance of dry stuffs and canned goods and fresh meats and poultry, produce and dairy products be given to poor families in various Bay Area communities as a gesture of good faith so that negotiations for Patricia Hearst might begin. The Hearst and the Hearst empire contributed two million dollars to ~~People in Need~~, a program set up by Hearst in reaction to the request of the SLA. Instead of

~~A.P.I.N. Calif.~~

Ronald Reagan-6544

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

issuing the type and quality of food stipulated, PIN showed contempt for the people through this organization and distribution of surplus commodities instead of top quality fresh meats, vegetables and produce. PIN also attempted to sham the people by trying to distribute hog feed instead of top quality dry stuffs. The people had to stand in long lines for hours, only to be treated as dogs when the PIN food was thrown at them. Many people were injured by police in East Oakland. 3. The SLA showed severe displeasure with the meager Hearst contribution and with the Hearst PIN program. The SLA reissued its guidelines for and adequate an equitable food distribution and requested that the Hearst empire add an additional four million dollars to the measly two million dollars. In a communique the SLA proved the Hearst trickery by stating just how rich and powerful the Hearst and the Hearst empire really are. Randolph Hearst responded deceitfully that he could not meet financially the SLA request and stated in typical Capitalist fashion that the situation was out of his hands. As if Hearst had no connection with the Hearst Corporation, the Corporation, supposedly out of the kindness of its corporate heart, responded that it would provide the additional four million dollars, but only after Patricia Hearst is released. Hearst and the Hearst Corporation assumed that the SLA and the people were

Ronald Reagan-6545

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

inexperienced in the area of corporate trickery, and so they said that they would give two million dollars upon Patricia Hearst's release and the rest in January, 1975. However, the people have experienced such trickery too many times in the past to ever be fooled by it again. SLA elements were at ~~Wounded Knee~~ ^{S. De} and we too want to be under decision to cease the occupation, but we will not forget the lesson that we learned from our brothers and sisters there, one thing above all, never trust the words of the enemy. Hearst's PIN program stated that it would follow the SLA distribution guidelines, however instead of \$70 worth of top quality food, the people have gotten \$8 worth of mediocre food. Instead of fresh meat, half the people received one chicken. Many stood in long, cold lines for only a bag full of cabbages, while others stood in line and got nothing at all. PIN stated they distributed \$30,000 in food, but this lie was revealed by WAPAC and the coalition, which said only 15,000 walked away with food. After the second day of food distribution, WAPAC and the coalition issued their reports on Hearst's PIN program. The SLA and the Court of the People, and the people themselves want to see this report printed in full in all forms of the media. There has never been any uncensored uncut media reporting of any statement made by the coalition speakers. Ludlow ~~Kramer~~ ^{Cal} has boasted the Ronald Reagan-6546.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

well-known lies that Hearst's president has carried out the terms of the SLA prescribed good faith gesture, but people know his words don't make no bag of cabbages into meat. The Court of the People have a clear understanding of the actions of the Hearsts and the Hearst empire as a whole in regards to its deceit and silence concerning its interest and crimes against the people. It is not surprise that Mrs. Hearst has never once said anything about her activities on the University of California Board of Regents, and its policy of financing corporations who operate internationally and exempt the hungry and pressed peoples of the earth. It is no coincidence that Mr. Hearst has remained silent about his vast interest in Safeway Stores, Incorporated, and Exxon because it is very important that the people of this country not ask questions about these interests. It is very important to the enemy that people do not begin to question why it is that the same man who is so concerned for bilingual education for Chicano people is also the same man who owns vast stock interests in Safeway Stores, Incorporated, and thousands of acres of land robbed from Chicano peoples in California, and a silvermine of thousands of acres of land in Mexico, that the Hearst empire has exploited from the peoples in Mexico. Mr. and Mrs. Hearst, by constantly maintaining a secure position where they are not forced to reveal their interests in crime, and without really conceiving anything to the people,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

hoped to gain the release of the prisoner. In our analysis of enemy strategy we find multiple reasons for why the Hearst empire has not complied with our request. First, by frustrating the people, forcing them to continually return to food distribution centers, to stand in long lines and to receive \$8 worth of food. The Hearst empire attempted to discredit the political point of the action. Secondly, by handing out surplus and low-grade donated food, some of which was not even meant for human consumption, in an undignified manner, the Hearst empire attempted to discredit and disprove the example we intended to display. Thirdly, by prolonging the program, soliciting donations and giving nowhere near the required amount, the Hearst empire could retain control under the (inaudible) of humanitarianism with no loss to their bank books. The tactics of misplaced supplies of food, delayed and missing trucks, supposed hijackings of mysterious trucks claimed to be loaded with top quality meat are all designed to mislead the people into believing that these things were normal mishaps, and that the Hearst empire was not responsible for them and was really attempting to meet some of the needs of the people. The Hearst empire has attempted to encourage division among the people by giving them crumbs to fight over. Our strategy was to show by example what can be done. That this good will gesture was intended to give some food to the people while at the same time.

Ronald Reagan-6548

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

point out our understanding that the people can never expect the enemy to feed them. That in fact the people do not want the enemy to feed them but rather the people must have back the land and control over their own destiny and must themselves realize the fruits of their own labor. We did this to point out how the enemy can easily afford to feed the people if it were forced to, but what the enemy cannot afford is to reveal to the people the total extent of the sum of the wealth that it has robbed from the people. The SLA stated that Patricia Campbell Hearst will be kept in accordance with international codes of war regarding prisoners of war and that she would be maintained in protective custody. It was further stated that the captive SLA elements in San Quentin would also have to be kept in accordance with such codes because of their legal POW status. The SLA requested that Randolph and Catherine Hearst and the Hearst empire see to it that our comrades' conditions follow those guidelines. It was stated at that time that Patricia Hearst's condition would correspond, at all times, with that of the captured brothers. The SLA has waited with disciplined patience for the agents of the fascist state, including the Hearst media empire, to view the conditions of our comrades' confinement. The Symbionese War Council, the Court of the People, have considered transferring Patricia Campbell Hearst to a security area,

Ronald Reagan-6549

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

which would physically correspond to a stripped cell on death row in San Quentin Concentration Camp. This would be an obvious response to barbaric conditions in which our comrades are forced to endure. However, after extensive nationwide intelligence and analysis by the Symbionese War Council, it became clear that the facist corporate state and its chief domestic police agency, the FBI, and other police state agencies or institutions intended to set up Patricia Hearst for execution in order to discredit and isolate the peoples forces. This is shown by the deliberate disregard for the health, life and safety of Joseph Remiro and Russell Little, and the plans of police state agencies to see to it that Patricia Hearst is killed. To spite FBI claims that they would not do anything to endanger Patricia Hearst's life, they have raided homes throughout the country, knowing full well that to do so would endanger the life of Patricia Hearst. The plans of the police state agencies are to see to it that Patricia Hearst is killed and then use her death to further rally middle America in support of the Nixon represented corporate dictatorship and against all revolutionary forces. The facist state and the FBI have attempted to manipulate public opinion in support of Patricia Hearst's safety and

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

eventual return, while at the same time create conditions that it knows would force her execution, saving then the embarrassment of doing it themselves. But we have repeatedly stated that Patricia Hearst's safety, execution or freedom, is totally her family's and its classes responsibility. It is in the direct interest of the facist corporate state to eliminate all popular revolutionary forces, even if that would mean sending the FBI to execute Patricia Hearst. U.S. Attorney General William ~~Saxbe~~ ^{Washburn}'s statement that the FBI should bust in to rescue the prisoner was no slip of the tongue but was in reality a prematurely exposed Government policy decision; just as Nelson ~~Rockefeller~~ ^{not} and the prison authorities in New York State could easily sacrafice the lives of hostage correctional officers at Attica in order to kill incarcerated freedom fighters inside; just as Ronald Reagan and prison authorities in California could sacrafice the life of Judge Haley at the Marin County Courthouse in order to kill man-child Jonathan ~~Jackson~~, an incarcerated freedom fighter from ^{Calif} San Quentin. So, too, can the U.S. Government and the FBI, with the sick permission of her father, willingly and without regret, sacrafice the life of Patricia Hearst in order to attempt to kill members of the Symbionese Liberation Army. We know from our experiences in prisons and from our comrades who have been killed in prisons, and from all those comrades still locked down, that Russell Little and Joseph Remiro have

Ronald Reagan-6551

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

already been issued tickets to ride the fascist corporate state's railroad to the gas chamber, and that the appointment by Randolph Hearst of a member of the fascist UC Board of Regents to insure so-called due process of law, is merely a ploy to hide the already pre-determined destination of that train, not to stop it. In response to Randolph Hearst's public request that Patricia Hearst be allowed to communicate periodically with her family in conjunction with international codes of war regarding prisoners of war, the SLA asks Randolph Hearst, on what basis should the peoples' forces allow such communication? First, the Symbionese War Council has determined that communication between POW Patricia Hearst and her family will come only after the immediate creation of the necessary mechanisms whereby Russell Little and Joseph Remiro can communicate via live national TV with the people and the SLA concerning the full scope of their physical health and all the conditions of their confinement. Second, that this tape and a transcript of it be published in full, omitting nothing, in all forms of the media.

Ronald Reagan-6552

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VOICE OF PATRICIA HEARST:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mom, Dad, I received the message you broadcast last Sunday. It was good to hear from you after so much silence. The words you had to say sounded like you don't care if I ever get out of here. I only wanted to hear from you sometime. Your silence has definitely jeopardized my safety, because of the lousy FBI continue to attempt to find me and Governor REAGAN's most antagonistic statement with no response for me. I'm becoming to feel that the FBI would rather that I get killed than safely released. I'm telling you this now because I don't believe the FBI will let any more words from me get through the media. I hear that people all around the country keep calling on the SLA to release me unharmed, but the SLA are not the ones who are harming me. It's the FBI along with your indifference to the poor and what they have concealed from the people and the SLA that are really concerning us now. I don't believe that you are doing everything you can, everything in your power, I don't believe that you are doing anything at all. You have said that it is out of your hands. What you should have said was that you washed your hands of it. I don't think you don't understand that its not just the crimes of you and Mom personally that I am being held for but the crimes of the University of California Board of Regents and the voting record, Mom, and you're on that board and also the crimes of the Hearst Corporation. Dad, you say you put the responsibility for my status

Ronald Reagan-6553

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

on the corporation, but you seem to be ignoring that you are the Chairman of the Board and Uncle Bill is President of the Hearst Corporation. I know that if anything happens to me it would be because of the corporation (inaudible word) and the FBI decided to protect their interest instead of my life. I don't know the instruments by which you do not comply with the good faith gesture. I know you could have done it, what the SLA asked. I mean I know that we don't have enough money, but it proves to me that you have told the FBI (inaudible word) necessary toward the SLA. It's really true, Dad. I have heard reports concerning the FBI investigation and interrogations. Governor Reagan's careless and antagonistic remarks in an attempt for federal agencies through the use of the news media to make public my death by calling the (inaudible word) SLA for my release and thus I am forced to draw only one conclusion that the FBI and other federal agencies want me to die. I no longer think that as a human being honor has become all important as the political pivot point and I could be certain (unintelligible word) right wing elements. I could only be used successfully by these people if I am killed. I've had constant reassurances by the FBI that my safety is their primary concern. I can only say that the FBI has never shown concern for the safety of hostages and from what I've seen so far this case is no different. Whether consciously or not, the news media has been assisting the FBI and there is now a great attempt to set me up for execution.

Ronald Reagan-6554

117 --

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

It is done primarily in two ways. First, by promoting a public image of my father as a confused parent who has done all he can to meet the demands for his daughter's kidnappers and now waits the time for his daughter's release. In fact, the SLA demands have not even been approximated and they made it very clear that until the good faith gesture is completed, negotiations for my release will not begin. Second, immediate and complete cooperation with my parents have created a public image of me as a helpless, innocent girl, who was supposed to have been abducted by two terrible blacks, escaped convicts. I am a strong woman and I resent being used in this way. I've been hearing reports about the food program and so far it sounds like you and your advisor have managed to turn it into a real disaster. I hear that only 16,000 people received food in the first two weeks and that most of them, only about \$8 worth. It sounds like most of the food is of low quality, no one has received anything of value. Anyway, it certainly didn't (unintelligible word). The SLA wanted this program to be over in one month. They wanted each person to get \$70 worth of good food all at once. If you had just done what the SLA wanted for the food program, the month is almost over and I would be ready to get out of here. What you have done is tell people in need to start off this program (unintelligible word) it's really discouraging thing to the people who need it. Dad, I know that you get most of the food donated for People in Need and you have put very little money at all into the program. Mom, I can't believe that you agreed to the "out of my hands" part of the program. I just wish that you could be stronger and

Ronald Reagan-6555

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

pull yourself together from all these emotional outbursts and see if you can persuade Dad and the rest of the family. Mom, you have got to stand up and speak for yourself. You seem to be relying on other people to make your decisions. This program, if I can call it that, has given the FBI the go ahead to kill me. I wish Dad would think real hard and do something concrete to help me. I wish only that the rest of the family was thinking sane. It's hard to believe that my father and cousins aren't doing anything. If it had been you, Mom, or you, Dad, who had been kidnapped instead of me, I know that I and the rest of the family would do anything to get you back. If could have been one of you and how would you feel if you had been written off the way I've been in this thing. I'm sorry to think that no one is concerned about me anymore. I wish I could converse with the rest of the family. I would like to know what my sisters have to say about Dad's decisions in complying with the terms of the good faith gesture. ~~Weed Cal's~~ Steven, what do you have to say? (unintelligible name) doesn't care about what happens to me. You can't be silent. Everyone has proved his point. I hope you will not think that I have been brainwashed or tortured into saying this. Please listen to me because I am speaking honestly and from my heart. (Unintelligible phrase) the last statement has become obvious to the SLA and all the hungry people that my father has not even attempted to show a gesture of good faith. I guess everyone knows by know that Dad has had no further word from the SLA about negotiating for my release. In the last two days, members of the

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

federation have spoken with me. They have even me some newspaper reports to read about the current (unintelligible word) comprising the prisoners throughout the country. I have also been given some journal commentaries about the kind of prisons in general and the adjustment center at San Quentin. Members of the federation have also given me a choice of books to read. I have been reading a book by George Jackson called "Blood in My Eye." I am starting to understanding what he means when he talks about fascism in America. Joseph Remiro and Russell Little, the two men in San Quentin, haven't even come to trial yet and already they are being held in stripped cells on death row. It is really hard to believe that all of this obvious violation of the Constitution is taking place, but it is true. How can people think that these men can get a fair trial. There isn't any doubt in people's minds as to what they are going to do. Members of the federation have shown me intelligence reports gathered on the activities of the FBI. These combined with discussions the members of the federation have had with me and my own observation of the way that my father has conducted himself has made me afraid because I realize that problems are coming from the FBI and the Attorney General's Office in Washington. Execution of the two men in San Quentin or if that's not (unintelligible phrase) accomplished (unintelligible word) I'll not get home alive or by attempting to (unintelligible word) the SLA (unintelligible phrase) they are the ones who killed me. Because of these things, I have been transferred to a specific security unit of the

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SLA combat forces. I am being held in protective custody. I have been issued a 12 gauge riot shotgun and I have been receiving instructions on how to use it. While I have no access to ammunition, in the event of an attack by the FBI, I have been told that I will be given an issue of cyanide buckshot in order to protect myself. Because it's the federation's opinion and my own from observation that if the FBI does rush in, it will be obviously with the best wishes of my family and in total disregard for my safety. In fact, they would be doing it to murder me. Under international codes of war, I am allowed to communicate with members of my family and because of the scope of this incident, the public as well. However, I have been told the privilege allowing me to communicate with you will not be (inaudible) until the SLA hears from the two men in San Quentin. They want to hear what the two men have to say in a live nationwide broadcast so that they can hear all the conditions of their confinement. I really want to get out of here. And I really want to get home alive. I am appealing to the public and asking them not to assist the FBI in their investigation. They are simply helping them to dig my grave. I ask those people who say they've prayed for me and those who have signed petitions to the SLA for my safe release to redirect their energies into proving that the FBI is really attempting to murder me and the two men at San Quentin. I am no longer afraid of the SLA as they are not the ones that want

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

me to die. The SLA wants to free the people and (inaudible) justice for the two men in San Quentin. I realize now that it is the FBI that wants to murder me. Only the FBI and certain people in the government stand to gain anything by my death.

NEXT FEMALE VOICE COMES ON TAPE:

(Inaudible) to the fascist corporate military pig, we have declared a revolutionary world on you, enemy of the people and our seriousness and determination will not be swayed by any number of your U. S. Government inspected prison pigs. For those that you have hunted are now hunting you. Death to the fascist insect that preys upon the life of the people.

Ronald Reagan-6559

NEXT FEMALE VOICE COMES ON TAPE:

Comrade Sisters, Resistance Fighter, we greet you and call you to arms in the struggle to free our people. Today our daughters and our sons, our mothers and our fathers stand with the people and fight for the true freedom of our people. No people are free until we are all free. We women know the truth as it has been revealed in our own lives. We turn our roles toward the enemy in a direct line down the sights of our guns. We must turn our angle towards those who profit as our assassins and have our angle be effected in military tactics that utilize people violence against the men and women who are the monsters of populace violence.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Until we meet in the streets we will have a strong back like that of the grave digger.

MALE VOICE COMES ON THE TAPE:

This is General Field Marshal CINQUE (inaudible). I would like to take the opportunity to speak to my people and to all the people and to those that I fight beside against the enemy that preys upon the life of our children. The time has come when we of black people must come together and stop robbing and oppressing each other and other oppressed people. It is time that black people understand that the enemy is not white, brown or black people. The oppressor is not a particular color. The (inaudible) with this system and the corporate ruling class that it represents that preys upon the life of our people. I call upon oppressed people of all colors to arm themselves and be sent to their own freedom while they still have the chance. I call upon the robber, the pimps, the drag outs, the prostitutes and all those who have been used as pawns against the people to turn their rage and bodies towards the true enemy of the people, the corporate ruling class. I call upon the people to shed no more blood over innocence than rather bring death to the natives of fear and to cease fighting amongst ourselves because of our different colors. I call upon our mothers and fathers to hear the voice that rings in our hearts of freedom. I call upon that you hear the cries of our

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

children being murdered in the streets and to understand that there is no compromise for freedom. I call upon the people to join the federation by the only means we understand by answering this call to arms by the sounds of your guns and your committment to save the children.

FOURTH FEMALE VOICE:

This is Information Intelligence Unit Four.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~


On March 9th, 1974, this unit was directed to deliver a taped communique to the news media. Due to intelligence reports received by the Federation in regards to FBI attempts to intercept and suppress any communications between the SLA and the people, a double decoy system was set up. One tape, with a gasoline credit card, was sent to ~~Radio Station KDIA~~ and another tape, enclosed with an automobile credit card, was sent to KSAN. We of Unit Four notified KDIA first as to the location of this tape which allowed one of two things to happen. Either KDIA, without telling the public or the Hearst family, turned it over to FBI who in turn suppressed it keeping it from the Hearst family and public, or the FBI intercepted it before KDIA got it and suppressed it from getting to the Hearst family and the public. In any event, this allowed the second tape to get through to KSAN because the FBI thought that the tape they had already intercepted was the only one sent out. We of Unit Four are sending our copy of the tape because it is more audible. Please pass it along.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6562

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following documents indicate additional planned actions by the SLA and were located during the execution of the search warrant at 1560 Sutherland Court address by the Oakland Police Department January 10 - 11, 1974: 

Ronald Reagan-6563

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

00124

"SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY"
WESTERN REGIONAL UNIT 10

Subject: Charles W. Comer

Ransom: \$50.000

Time: 10:45 PM

Date: October 15, 73

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

To whom it may concern, the subject Charles W. Comer has been kidnapped and is being held for a ransom of \$50.000 in cash, in support of the people of Chile, Brazil and South Africa, Rhodesia and The Philippines. *no loc*

The subject is being held as an attack against the ~~ITT~~ Corporation of which he is a president of one of its divisions, he is being used as an example and also warning to all members of this corporation to cease in the aid and supporting of the functioning of this corporation in the murder, robbery and genocide against the people. *no loc*

A token ransom is being demanded in this case and is payable within (two hours) of receiving this notice, failure to meet the demand at the appointed time or the calling of police or F.B.I. elements into this operation before this action is completed, or the capture of any of our forces, will result in the subject being used in a more clear example and he will be instantly executed and our policy regarding to your corporation will be the execution on sight of any and all executives of your corporation.

Therefore the life of this executive is totally in your hands and what ever security to him, is totally in your hands and upon your full responsibility.

INSTRUCTIONS:

Ronald Reagan-6564

1. The ransom is \$50.000 in cash, in some bills of 10,s 20,s and 5,s and in old condition and unmarked.
 2. The ransom shall be placed in a double brown paper bag.
 3. The carrier is to be a female, she is to wear only a pair of tight fitting slips and a see through blouse and shoes, she is not to carry a purse or any object other than her car keys and the ransom in a brown paper bag.
 4. she is not to wear any watch or glasses or ear rings or rings on her fingers
- the car she must be one that is removed of all radio equipment and antennas all antennas, Loopstick, dipole ect must be removed from car, all am, fm, vhf and uhf that may be in car must be removed.

during this operation the carrier and her car will be monitored and checked with strength meters for possible bugging equipment before direct contact is made, if during this area we detect new signals that have not been before monitored in the area, the contact will stop and the subject will be executed

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

You will receive one phone call at the start of this operation, directly

SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY
Western Regional Unit 10

Subject: Charles W. Comer

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

To whom it may concern, the subject Charles W. Comer has been kidnaped and is being held for ransom in the support of the people of Chile, Brazil and South Africa, Rhodesia and The Philippines.

The subject is being held as an attack against the ITT CORPORATION of which the subject is a president of one of its divisions, he is being used as an example and warning to all members of this corporation to cease in the aid and supporting in the functioning of this corporation.

A token ransom is being demanded in this case and is payable within (ONE HOUR) of receiving this notice, failure to meet the demand at the appointed time or the calling of police or F.B.I elements into this case before this action is completed, will result in the subject being used in more clearer example and he will be instantly executed.

"INSTRUCTIONS"

You will be under constant surveillance through this operation, therefore you will not contact anyone. But rather go directly to your bank and remove the sum of \$10,000 in small and old bills, you will then leave the bank and go to the telephone booth at [redacted] and wait further instruction by phone.

The subject will be released unharmed when the amount of ransom is checked, and chemist have checked it for possible detection elements, at the time of release you will receive a call as to where to pick up the subject.

REMEMBER, ANY ACTION ON YOUR PART THAT SHOWS POLICE OR F.B.I CONTACT, WILL BEING INSTANT DEATH TO THE SUBJECT AND AN END TO OUR COMMUNICATIONS.

Ronald Reagan-6565

S.L.A

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY
WESTERN REGIONAL UNIT 10

00126

"INSTRUCTIONS FOR PAYMENT"

Subject: Charles W. Comer

Time:

Ransom \$50,000

Date:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

To whom ever it may concern, the subject Charles W. Comer has been kidnapped and is being held for a ransom of \$50,000, in support of the people of Chile and Brazil, South Africa, Rhodesia and The Philippines.

The subject is being held as an attack against The ITT Corporation of which the subject is a president of one of its divisions, he is being used as an example and also a warning to all members of this corporation to cease in the aid and support of the functioning of this fascist corporation in the murder, robbery and genocide committed against the people by the fascist governments that it serves, supports and gains profit from.

A token ransom is being demanded in this case and is payable within (THREE) 3) of receiving this notice, failure to meet the demand at the appointed time or the calling of police or F.B.I elements into this operation before this action is completed, or the capture of any of our forces or a violation of any of these instructions will result in the subject being executed immediately and our policy in regards to your corporation being changed to one where your executives will be executed on sight as coldly as possible as they all deserve.

Therefore the life of this subject and the lives of all your executives are in your hands and what ever may accrue in regards to them is totally your responsibility.

"INSTRUCTIONS"

The ransom is to be \$50,000 in cash, in old bills of 5's, 10's and 20's and they are to be unmarked and clear of chemical treatment.

The ransom shall be placed in a large brown double shopping bag, as the kind used at Lucky and Safeway stores.

The person to deliver the ransom is to be a female, she is to wear only a pair of tight fitting shorts, and a tight fitting see through shirt, and no bra or underpants, she is to wear no watch, ear rings or rings or glasses, she must carry on the ransom bag, car key, and some small change.

The car she must use must be removed of all radio equipment, all antennas, loose dipole etc, all am, fm, vhf, and uhf equipment.

During this operation the subject and her car will be under surveillance and she as well as her car will be placed in a control area, during this period this area will be monitored and checked with strength meters for possible bugging or other type transmissions and if during this area control area we detect any new signals that have not been before monitored or if our strength meters detect any type of transmissions, or if a tail is detected, the subject will be instantly executed and the operation terminated.

Ronald Reagan-6566

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY
WESTERN REGIONAL WOMENS AND MENS UNIT

COMMUNIQUE NO. 3

WARRENT ORDER
EXECUTION BY CYANIDE BULLETS

SUBJECT: THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION
& IT,S AGENTS ASSOCIATES MEMBERS.

WARRENT ISSUED BY:
THE COURT OF THE PEOPLE

CHARGES: MURDER, GENOCIDE, ROBBERY &
TAKING PART IN AND AGAINST THE
LIFE AND CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS
OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Race War
Nation planned

TARGET: THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS &
ALL IT,S AGENTS AND WIVES OF SAID
ELEMENTS.

On the afore stated date, elements of The United Federated Forces of The S.L.A. did attack the department of corrections and it,s affiliate, the fascist nixon admintration through the attack carried out against the prison personal executed at the stated place----- on the afore stated date.

this attack is to serve notice upon this fascist institution and it,s employees and thier wives that they have come to the attention of The S.L.A. and The Court Of The People and have been found guilty of taking part and supporting the military take over of the united states and the overthrow the constitutional rights of the american people and taking part in the murder, robbery and genocide committed against the life of our children and freedom.

the department of corrections and its employees have taken upon themselves the role of forming concentration camps to imprison the american people in support of the fascist military takeover of this nation and the military/industrial complex and its representative, the fascist nixon admintration aims at murder, genocide and the robbery of the rights and life & freedom of the american people

-----why do we charge this crime-----

The Symbionese Liberation Army was born in 1963-64, in the hearts of all the races and people of this nation when ew become aware of the fact that the american nation had suffered a military overthrow of the government and the constitutional rights of the american people.

The coup that accord in 63-64 was not like those seen in south america and other countries where the military and the ruling class openly take power from the people and remove the constitutional rights of its people, because it was not necessary to so openly warn the american people, when it was clear that the american people where so conditioned that they would try themselves not to believe what they had seen and what had happened to them,. The cia, fbi and secert service and the military were will aware that it was no longer needed to apply the old type military coup on the american people, because they were aware that the majority of the american people were so racist and poloptially asleep that they would believe anything that was stated by the ruling class contra government and press.

Ronald Reagan-6567

this new form of military coup was really very simple and even with the fact of knowing that the majority of the american people where to conditioned and asleep to become aware of what had taken place, it is still shocking that the american people have taken so long waking to the fact that the first american military coup had taken place right before there eyes and they had not even aware enough to understand and be aware of it.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

the ruling class did with the aid of the military and other police institutions was just to execute the preident of the united states and replace him with one that was more under control and one more resabilile to the intestes of the ruling class and to contune th putting any canadate that WAS TRULY supported by the american pe they put into power th

AMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY
WESTERN REGIONAL UNIT 10

00125

678

Memorandum No.

Operation: Kidnap and
Ransom or
Execution if
Failure to
meet.

Subject: The Corporate Empire of The Kaiser Corporation
and its corporate affiliate The Aetna Life In-
surance Company.

Charges: THE PROFITING FROM AND SUPPORTING THE
MURDER, GENOCIDE AND ROBBERY COMMITTED
AGAINST THE PEOPLE OF CHILE, IRELAND,
SOUTH AFRICA, RHODESIA, BRAZIL, BOLIVIA,
AND THE PHILIPPINES.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Target: E. E. Trefethen Jr., Key Executive of The
Kaiser Corporation.

Car

On the afore stated date, elements of The United Federated Forces of The S.L.A. attacked The Kaiser Corporation and its affiliate, The Aetna Life Insurance Co. through the person of E. E. Trefethen Jr., Key Executive of The Kaiser Corp.

This attack is a warning and notice upon this corporation and its divisions and affiliates and executives that they have come to the attention of The S.L.A. The Court Of The People, and have been found guilty of gaining profit from and supporting for this reason, the murder, oppression, genocide and robbery committed against the people of the world.

Ronald Reagan-6568

Indictment:

Count 1: The Kaiser Corporation and its affiliate, The Aetna Life Insurance Co. are party to and serves and supports the fascist military take over in and against the People Of Chile, and does gain profit from the murder of the Chilean People and the robbery and suppression of their rights to a freely elected government.

Count 2: The Kaiser Corporation and its affiliate, The Aetna Life Insurance Co. are party to and serves and supports the fascist governments of South Africa, Rhodesia, and Portugal and are a party to and gain profit from the murder and genocide committed against black women, men and children and the robbery of the people of South Africa, Rhodesia, Angola, Mozambique, and Guinea-Bissau.

Count 3: The Kaiser Corporation and its affiliate, The Aetna Life Insurance Co. are party to and serves and supports the fascist governments of Bolivia and Brazil and does gain profit from the murder, exploitation and robbery of the rights and freedom of The Bolivian and Brazilian People.

Count 4: The Kaiser Corporation and its affiliate, The Aetna Life Insurance Co. are party to and serves and supports the fascist government of Great Britain in its policy of murder, robbery, exploitation and oppression against the rights and will of The Irish People, and does by this action gain in profit from the murder and robbery of the people of Ireland.

Count 5: The Kaiser Corporation and its affiliate, The Aetna Life Insurance Co. are party to and serves and supports the fascist Marcos Government of the Philippines and are a party to and does gain profit from the murder and robbery committed against The Filipino People by the fascist forces of the United States and the Puppet Marcos Government.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PENALTY BY DEATH

1. THE DESERTING OF A WOUNDED OR UN-WOUNDED COMRADE ON THE FIELD OF WAR.
2. THE INFORMING TO THE ENEMY OR SPYING AGAINST THE PEOPLE OR GUERRILLAS.
3. THE KILLING OF A COMRADE.
4. THE DISOBEYING OF ORDERS THAT RESULT IN THE DEATH OF A COMRADE.
5. THE SURRENDER TO THE ENEMY.
6. THE LEAVING OF A CELL UNIT OR BASE CAMP WITHOUT ORDERS OR DESERTING.

ANY COMRADE MAY LEAVE THE GUERRILLA FORCES, IF SHE OR HE FEELS THAT THEY NO LONGER FEEL THE COURAGE OR FAITH IN THE PEOPLE AND THE STRUGGLE THAT WE WAGE. A COMRADE HOWEVER MUST FOLLOW THE CODES OF WAR IN DOING THIS, THAT IS HE OR SHE MUST INFORM THE COMMANDING OFFICER OF THEIR WISH TO GO FROM THE GUERRILLA FORCE, THEREUPON THE OFFICER IN COMMAND WILL RELEASE THEM IN A SAFE AREA....REMEMBER THIS IS THE ONLY WAY A COMRADE MAY LEAVE THE S.L.S.....ANY OTHER WAY IS DESERTING... PUNISHABLE BY DEATH.

ALL CHARGES THAT FACE A DEATH PENALTY, SHALL BE HELD BY JURY TRIAL BY THE MEMBERS OF THE GUERRILLA FORCES, WHO SHALL BE SELECTED BY THE CHARGED AND THE JUDGE CONDUCTING THE TRIAL SHALL BE SELECTED BY THE CHARGED ALSO. THE CHARGED SHALL SELECT HIS OR HER DEFENSE AND THE TRIAL JUDGE SHALL SELECT THE PROSECUTOR. THE JURY SHALL NUMBER 12 OR 6 ACCORDING TO THE SIZE OF THE GUERRILLA FORCE....THE VERDICT MUST BE UNANIMOUS.

PENALTY BY DISCIPLINARY ACTION

1. THE USE OF ANY UN-MEDICALLY PROSCRIBED DRUG.

Ronald Reagan-6569

THIS RULE RELATES TO SUCH DRUGS AS HEROIN, SPEED, PEYOTE, Mescaline, REDS, PEP PILLS, WHITES, YELLOW JACKETS, BENNIES, DEXIES, GOOF BALLS, L.S.D. and ANY OTHER TYPE HALLUCINARY DRUGS.

HOWEVER PERMISSION IS GRANTED TO THE USE OF ONLY TWO TYPES OF RELAXING DRUGS OR ALCOHOLS, THEY ARE MARIJUANA AND BEER OR WINES AND OTHER SUCH ALCOHOLS. THIS PERMISSION IS ONLY GRANTED WHEN APPROVED BY THE OFFICER IN COMMAND AND WITH VERY RESTRAINING USE ONLY. NO OFFICER MAY GRANT THE USE OF ANY OF THESE SAID DRUGS OR ALCOHOLS TO THE FULL NUMBER OF FORCES UNDER HIS OR HER COMMAND; IF THIS PERMISSION IS GRANTED, ONLY HALF THE FORCE WILL BE ALLOWED TO TAKE PART, THE OTHER HALF WILL STAND POST AND GUARD DUTY.

2. ASSAULTS, TORTURES, SEXUAL ASSAULTS, ON EITHER A COMRADE, PEOPLE, ENEMY.
3. STEALING FROM THE PEOPLE OR A COMRADE OR GUERRILLA FORCES.
4. LACK OF RESPONSIBILITY IN FOLLOWING ORDERS.
5. KILLING OF AN UN-ARMED ENEMY OR TORTURING OF THE ENEMY.
6. LACK OF RESPONSIBILITY IN MAINTAINING OF EQUIPMENT.
7. CURSING AT A COMRADE OR THE PEOPLE.
8. DISRESPECTFULNESS TO A COMRADE OR THOSE IN COMMAND OR THE PEOPLE.
9. LEAVING OF AN ASSIGNED POST WITHOUT ORDERS.

PENALTY BY DISCIPLINARY ACTION

ALL CHARGES THAT FACE DISCIPLINARY ACTION SHALL BE UNDER THE FULL CONTROL OF THE OFFICER IN COMMAND, AND SHE OR HE SHALL WEIGH ALL EVIDENCE AND SHALL DECIDE THE VERDICT AND IF NEEDED, DIRECT THE DISCIPLINARY ACTION TO BE TAKEN BY THE CHARGED COMRADE AS DEEMED NECESSARY TO CORRECT THE OFFENDER. RE: the digging of holes and other type digging, removal of arms for a week, the full suspension of tobacco for a week and other type actions.

DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE

1. ANYONE HAVING BEEN UNDER DISCIPLINARY ACTION FOR ACTIONS IN THE FOLLOWING FOR MORE THAN (TWO TIMES) SHALL BE DISHONORABLY DISCHARGED: SEE 1,2,3.
2. ANYONE HAVING BEEN UNDER DISCIPLINARY ACTION FOR ACTIONS IN THE FOLLOWING FOR MORE THAN (THREE TIMES) SHALL BE DISHONORABLY DISCHARGED: SEE 5,9.
3. ANYONE HAVING BEEN UNDER DISCIPLINARY ACTION FOR ACTIONS IN THE FOLLOWING FOR MORE THAN (FIVE TIMES) SHALL BE DISHONORABLY DISCHARGED: SEE 4,6,7,8.

CONDUCT OF GUERRILLA FORCES TOWARDS THE ENEMY SOLDIER AND PRISONERS

1. ALL ENEMY FORCES SHALL BE ALLOWED TO SURRENDER, IF SAFE TO DO SO, IF SO, THEREUPON THEY SHALL BE CAREFULLY AND FULLY SEARCHED AND INTERROGATED AND ALL WOUNDED SHALL BE GIVEN MEDICAL AID AND THEN PRISONERS WILL BE FULLY INDOCTRINATED AND THEN RELEASED IN A SAFE AREA.
2. ALL WEAPONS, MEDICAL AND FOOD SUPPLIES AND MAPS AND MILITARY EQUIPMENT AND MONEY ARE TO BE CONFISCATED AND TURNED IN TO OFFICER ASSIGNED TO THIS POST.
3. ONLY ENEMY OFFICERS SHALL BE RELIEVED OF PERSONAL PROPERTY AND SHOES ETC...
4. UNDER NO CONDITION SHALL ANY RANK-FILE ENEMY SOLDIER BE RELIEVED OF HIS PERSONAL PROPERTY.
5. ENEMY FORCES SHALL BE ALLOWED TO REMOVE THEIR DEAD, ONLY WHEN SAFE TO DO SO FOR GUERRILLA FORCES AND DEEMED SO BY OFFICER IN COMMAND.

CONDUCT OF GUERRILLA FORCES TOWARDS THE PEOPLE

Ronald Reagan-6570

ALL GUERRILLA FORCES SHALL CONDUCT THEMSELVES IN A MANNER OF RESPECT TOWARDS THE PEOPLE, AND SHALL, WHEN ABLE AND SAFE TO DO SO, PROVIDE FOOD AND OTHER AIDS TO THE PEOPLE...THEY SHALL WHEN POSSIBLE, INFORM THE PEOPLE OF THE GOALS OF THE UNITED SYMBIONESE FORCES AND LOOK TO TAKE IN OTHER WOMEN AND MEN TO SERVE THE PEOPLE AND THE FIGHT FOR FREEDOM.

ALL COMRADES HAVE ONE MAIN RESPONSIBILITY, THAT IS TO STRUGGLE TO WIN AND TO STAND TOGETHER, SO NO COMRADE STANDS ALONE, ALL MUST LOOK OUT FOR EACH OTHER, ALL MUST AID AND HELP THE OTHER, BLACK, WHITE, BROWN, MAN OR WOMAN, ALL OR NONE.

THIS DOCUMENT MAY CHANGE FROM TIME TO TIME, SO OFFICERS ARE REQUESTED TO FOLLOW THE CHANGES WITH DISCIPLINE.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"TO THOSE WHO WOULD BEAR THE HOPES AND FUTURE OF OUR CHILDREN, LET THE VOICE OF THEIR GUNS EXPRESS THE WORDS OF OUR CHILDRENS' FREEDOM."

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

IDEOLOGY

On March 13, 1974, SF T-1, a long time member of the Communist Party USA and Marxist-Leninist scholar who has written extensively on Marxism-Leninism in connection with his graduate studies, advised that he had read and listened to the various communications from the SLA and offered the following comments concerning the ideology of the SLA:

The various communiques issued to date by the SLA, both written and on tape, present no well-articulated ideology but rather a melange of different philosophies. They call for revolution but offer no plan for action, no steps by which the revolution is to be accomplished. Other than the avowed anti-capitalism these are few, if any, indications of classic Marxism-Leninism and the emphasis on the term "people" as opposed to the term "class" lends an air of Maoist influence.

There is present a great deal of the hippie street drug culture jargon, a call to restore human society to an earlier more romantic age and is similar to the romantic utopianism of ROUSSEAU. However, no plan for building this new world is offered - only terrorism and destruction. Although there is much emphasis on the interracial character of this new world, there are contradictory overtones of black nationalism.

Classic Marxism-Leninism would definitely characterize the SLA ideology as "ultra-left adventurism".

On March 11, 1974, [redacted] former member of the Venceremos Organization (VO) Central Committee, in an interview with Special Agents of the FBI, characterized the SLA ideology as "suicidal" and as having no ideological basis.

On March 8, 1974, SF T-2 advised that in general rap sessions over the past three months, knowledgeable

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Marxists-Leninists, who were formerly members of the VO, while indicating that the actions of the SLA are "good", have constantly deplored the lack of Marxist-Leninist ideology on the part of SLA and its failure to concretely relate its actions within the context of working class problems in the U. S. today. They have characterized the SLA philosophy as being hippie, street oriented akin to that of the Manson clan. (u)

On March 1, 1974, SF T-2 made available a document captioned "STATEMENT ON THE SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY BY EX-VENCEREMOS OF SAN MATEO COUNTY, SAN FRANCISCO MARXIST-LENINIST ORGANIZATION" which latter organization the source characterized as the former members of the VO in San Francisco. Set forth below are pertinent portions of this document. (u)

"Contrary to what they, the police, and the press are saying, the SLA is not a revolutionary group. In effect, if not in intent, they are anti-working class, anti-revolutionary, anti-communist...

"However, to carry out the socialist revolution, it is necessary to drive out of the working class all anti-revolutionary elements. The SLA represents just such an anti-revolutionary tendency.

"The international communist movement has always condemned anarchism. V. I. Lenin, leader of the Russian Bolsheviks, pointed out that, although the members of such groups as the SLA are passionately indignant at the crimes of the ruling class, they are unable to link up the revolutionary struggle with the labor movement. For people who don't believe that the working class can become revolutionary, Lenin says, it is very hard to 'find some outlet for their indignation and revolutionary energy other than terror.'.

"Lenin goes on to say that, even though they don't mean it to be, their terrorism is a kind of elitism -- 'Let the workers carry on their economic

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

struggle against the employers and the government,' the terrorists say, while they carry on the political struggle themselves. This 'handful of terrorists engaged in single combat with the government' doesn't rouse the working class to action, Lenin says. Instead it merely makes a short-lived sensation. Indirectly it leads the working class to 'apathy and passive waiting for the next bout.'..

"SLA terrorism cannot help accomplish the seizure of power by the working class, but can only set it back. How come?

"The SLA's terrorism does not provide the working class with the theory or organization it needs to defend itself or to seize power. Because SLA terror is directed against single individuals, it cannot provide lasting and substantial victories. Instead, the results of SLA actions are short-lived. Foster is replaced by someone just as willing to carry out the same repressive policies. One day food is to be distributed, but the next day working people are back to nothing.

MEMBERSHIP

b6
b7C
b7D

The source of [redacted] mentioned above advised that the following individuals comprised the governing committee of the SLA: [redacted] WILLIAM WOLFE, NANCY PERRY, CINQUE DE FREEZE, [redacted] on the outside and inside the prisons [redacted] and [redacted]

This source characterized as heavily involved with the SLA [redacted] and a girl EMILY (Last Name Unknown) (LNU) and another girl ANITA or ANNA (LNU), whom he described as a regular visitor at Folsom Prison for SLA member [redacted] Source characterized as other people who were

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

involved in the SLA as a Chinese girl named [redacted] wife of [redacted]. This source stated that [redacted] was a member of the SLA and was the arms trainer for the group. He also named a girl [redacted] (LNU), who he described as a regular visitor of [redacted]. The source indicated that the idea for the murder of Dr. MARCUS FOSTER had come from [redacted]. He also named as members of the SLA a [redacted] and a [redacted] and another prisoner at Folsom Prison [redacted].

b6
b7C

The following individuals have been identified by [redacted] as possible SLA members or close associates of known SLA members:

b7D

1
SF 7-855
JGB: wjg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ANGELA ATWOOD

Name	ANGELA ATWOOD, nee De Angelis
Aliases	Angel, Deborah Kay Cruz
Race	White
Sex	Female
Date of birth	February 6, 1949
Place of birth	Patterson, New Jersey
Height	5'3"
Weight	115
Hair	Dark brown with waves and last known to be shoulder length
Eyes	Brown
Past residences	1025 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California; 1834 Delaware Street, Berkeley, California; 434 41st Street, Oakland, <u>California</u>
Present residence	Unknown
Employment	Unknown
Last known employment	Davre's Great Electric Underground Restaurant, waitress from 10/71 to 12/19/73 <u>140-42-0348</u>
<u>Social Security</u> <u>Account Number</u>	
Education	Graduated from Indiana University Bloomington, <u>Indiana</u> , 1970 with a major in speech and honors in theatrics. <u>MRS.</u>
Marital status	Married to currently separated
Father	
Mother	Deceased
Vehicle used	Dark blue Volkswagen sedan, -year and license unknown

2
SF 7-855
JGB: wjg

~~SECRET~~

Search warrant executed by Oakland Police Department on January 31, 1974, at 434 41st Street, Apartment 3, Oakland, California, reveal items indicating that ANGELA ATWOOD and [REDACTED] had resided at that address with WILLIAM T. and EMILY M. HARRIS. Investigation further revealed that ANGELA ATWOOD was the girlfriend of [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

1
SF 7-855
JGB: wjg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

	[REDACTED]
Name	[REDACTED]
Race	White
Sex	Male
Date of birth	[REDACTED]
Place of birth	[REDACTED]
Height	5'9"
Weight	148
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Residence	[REDACTED]
Employment	Student, currently attending [REDACTED]
Social Security Account Number	[REDACTED]
Marital status	Married to ANGELA ATWOOD, but is currently separated
Father	[REDACTED]
Mother	Deceased
Military Service	[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Search warrant executed by Oakland Police Department at 434 41st Street, #3, Oakland, California, on 1/31/74, revealed personal belongings of [REDACTED] and ANGELA ATWOOD along with WILLIAM T. and EMILY M. HARRIS, indicating possible residence at that address.

On February 23, 1974 [REDACTED] interviewed at [REDACTED] and advised that he has had no personal contact with ANGELA ATWOOD since May, 1973, and that the Symbionese Liberation Army was unknown to him until he read about the FOSTER murder in the newspaper. He claims to be a sympathetic supporter of the Young Socialist Alliance in Indiana, and definitely is opposed to the tactics of the SLA.

1
SF 100-76901
CNB:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA"

Reliable sources indicating [] affiliation with the group known as the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA), prompted an investigation of Subject's background, associations and haunts which was supportive of the information received.

Driver's license search verified Subject's name as being []. Additional data supplied descriptive of Subject was as follows:

Sex	Female
Height	5 feet 2 inches
Weight	110 pounds
Eyes	Green
Hair	Brown
<u>Social Security</u> <u>Account Number</u>	[]

b6
b7C

Subject as indicated by the California Department of Motor Vehicles records is the registered owner of a 1969 Fiat Model 124, VIN 124A530132, license 439 AMV. The other car to which she has access is a 1963 Chevrolet Nova, two-door, white, with California license OUI 537. In this vehicle Subject has been seen by the Oakland Police Department in the company of [] a possible SLA member.

[] (The address contained in driver's license data was [] California. Subject was reported by reliable source to have changed her residence to [] [], California, which is reported on good information to have been supplanted by [] California, telephone [])

2
SF 100-76901
CNB:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

number 444-5941. The second and third of these addresses are reported by reliable sources to be notorious as hangouts of members of the SLA.

Record check conducted with the Credit Bureau Metro, San Jose, California, on February 21, 1974, was returned with a "NoRecord" notation.

Efforts initiated on February 19, 1974, in Alameda County for birth records failed to unearth any data. The same can be said when the Voter Registration records were checked on February 19, 1974.

b6
b7C

Record checks made with the San Francisco Police Department, CII, and an identification request made with the Bureau, all came up negative. Notwithstanding this negation, Oakland Police Department units observed Subject riding in a car on February 7, 1974, during a routine stop, accompanied by [redacted] and [redacted]. Simultaneously with execution of that stop, a man identified as [redacted] alighted from a truck he was operating, then assaulted one of the officers for which he was arrested. [redacted] and [redacted] are presently being investigated by this Division as members of the SLA. On February 11, 1974, Subject was seen by Oakland Police Department units in the company of [redacted] and [redacted] during a routine police stop. Both of her companions are reputedly SLA members and are under investigation.

On February 11, 1974, a reliable source reported that Subject had vacated [redacted] California, leaving behind two boxes of shotgun shells in a closet and bundles of Venceremos papers in the attic. Subject made the move from this address in concert with its other tenants, [redacted] and [redacted]. These are all under investigation for SLA affiliations.

1
SF 100-76901
CNB:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

[redacted]
The following investigation was conducted by
Special Agents in Indianapolis, Indiana:

[redacted] interviewed March 4, 1974, and identified
herself as the mother of [redacted] She resides at [redacted]
[redacted] Indianapolis, with [redacted]

[redacted] was reluctant to discuss
her daughter's activities with the Agents stating although she
does not feel her daughter was involved, she did not feel she
had to answer any questions. She advised the last address she
has for her daughter is [redacted] California,
but stated her daughter moved from there in late January, 1974.
She last talked to [redacted] approximately one week ago, by
telephone, when [redacted] called her from Los Angeles where she
was visiting friends who she did not identify. She stated
[redacted] seemed to have no knowledge of the kidnaping but in
general conversation mentioned that the people responsible for
it were a small group previously unheard of, and described them
as being crazy.

[redacted] stated her daughter was raised in
California until [redacted] 1963. She
stated [redacted] came to Indianapolis [redacted] in
1966 or 1967. She stated [redacted] attended Indiana University
at Indianapolis and resided with her until approximately one
year ago when she returned to California. She advised her
daughter has never been involved in political groups or
activities and she has never heard her daughter mention prison
reform.

[redacted] said her daughter has recently attended
San Francisco State College and she believed is currently
employed by [redacted] in San Francisco. She
suggested more current information concerning [redacted] and her
associates could be obtained from [redacted]
[redacted] who resides at [redacted]
[redacted] California. [redacted] said she had not visited her
daughter and did not know any of her associates nor any of her
activities in California.

2
SF 100-76901
CNB:nb

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Upon learning the identity of the Agents [redacted] became noticeably upset, and stated [redacted] was not involved in anything and neither were any of her friends. During conversation with the Agents, held in a separate room from interview with [redacted] she stated she had visited [redacted] in Oakland for one month during the summer of 1973 and during that time recalled meeting several of [redacted] friends. She identified these friends as [redacted] (last name unknown), who she stated was a carpenter, and lived with [redacted] for a time. She stated [redacted] had a big dog when he lived with [redacted]. She also remembered [redacted] (last name unknown), and a man she knows as [redacted] who was in jail when she visited [redacted]. She told the Agents [redacted] had told her that her friends were crazy the last time she talked with [redacted].

Ronald Reagan-6581

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
ACR: mbw

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

[redacted]

True name
Aliases

Race
Date of birth
Place of birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Social Security
Account Number
Residence

Former residences

[redacted]
White

[redacted]
5'10"
150 pounds
Blonde, long and straight

[redacted]
(parent's residence)

[redacted] is the registered owner of a 1964 Travelall, license number 742 JIY, light brown in color. [redacted] is presently receiving unemployment. She was formerly a [redacted] Berkeley, California, and a student at University of California at Berkeley.

[redacted]
has advised that they have information that one of the members of the Symbionese Liberation Army is a [redacted] and that she frequently visited a prison inmate named [redacted] Investigation reflects that [redacted] a California prison inmate, was frequently visited by a [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

In addition, investigation has reflected that as of May 1, 1973, [redacted] is registered as a friend of California Prison inmate, [redacted]

b6
b7C

1
SF 7-855
SF 100-76883
BGD:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(FIRST NAME UNKNOWN) [REDACTED]

On January 23, 1974, a source of the Oakland, California, Police Department learned that an individual identified as (First Name Unknown) [REDACTED] has been a contact of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) in the Bay area. [REDACTED] according to the same source, was [REDACTED] Republic of New Africa (RNA) while [REDACTED] was incarcerated at the California Medical Facility (CMF), California State Prison, Vacaville, California, and has furnished people who would work with the SLA.

b6
b7C

The RNA was founded in Detroit, Michigan, in March, 1968. Its purpose is to establish an independent black nation within the United States, demanding the States of Alabama, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, and South Carolina and \$10,000 per black citizen for reparations. The RNA is a violence-prone, black extremist, separatist organization.

On March 1, 1974, Lieutenant TONY PULIDO, Investigative Officer, CMF, Vacaville, California, advised that he believes one, [REDACTED] a Negro male American, California Department of Corrections Number [REDACTED] who was formerly incarcerated at CMF until his parole in May, 1972, is identical to (First Name Unknown) [REDACTED]

The following background of [REDACTED] is set forth:

Name:
Alias:
Sex:
Race:
Nationality:
Date of Birth:
Place of Birth:

Male
Negro
American

Ronald Reagan-6583

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2
SF 7-855
SF 100-76883
BGD:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Height: [redacted]
Weight: [redacted] pounds
Hair: Black
Eyes: Brown
FBI Number: [redacted]
California State
Bureau of Criminal
Identification and Inves-
tigation (CII)
Number: [redacted]
California De-
partment of
Corrections
Number: [redacted]

Marital Status: Divorced

[redacted] was last known to be
residing at [redacted] California, and
was last known to be [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

Ronald Reagan-6584

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
RVS:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Aliases

Current Address

Folsom State Prison
Folsom, California (Since [redacted])

b6
b7C

Description

Sex
Race
Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
Social Security
Account Number
FBI Number
CII Number
Folsom Prison
Number

Male
Negro

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] pounds
Black
Maroon

Vehicles and Driver's
License

None due to current incarceration
at Folsom State Prison,
Folsom, California

[redacted] advised on January 23, 1974, that [redacted] was a
member of the Symbionese Liberation Army group at Folsom State
Prison.

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2/12/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
MAX. N. PRICE, Assistant Warden, Folsom
State Prison, provided for review the California
Department of Corrections prison file regarding
[redacted], inmate number [redacted]

The following information was obtained:

b6
b7C

Background:

[redacted] was received into the
California Department of Corrections Prison System
at San Quentin on [redacted] following sentencing

[redacted]

[redacted] is described as follows:

Race

Negro

Sex

Male

Date of Birth

[redacted]

Place of Birth

[redacted]

Interviewed on 2/8/74 at Folsom, California File # SC 7-203
by SA ROBERT S. HAYS, JR.:je Date dictated 2/8/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Ronald Reagan-6586

2
SC 7-203

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Height

[Redacted]

Weight

[Redacted] pounds

Hair

Black

Eyes

Brown

b6
b7C

FBI Number

[Redacted]

California State Bureau
of Criminal Identification
and Investigation Number

[Redacted]

Social Security Account
Number

[Redacted]

Parents

Father - [Redacted]
[Redacted] (deceased)

Mother [Redacted]
[Redacted] (deceased)

Brothers

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

(as of

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

(As of

[Redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Brothers (Continued)

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

(as of

b6
b7C

Half Brother

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

(as of

Cousin

[Redacted]

Associates
(visitor)
August, 1973

[Redacted]

date of birth

[Redacted]

Prior Address

[Redacted]

Employment

[Redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
JPR: wjg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]
Investigation has produced the following listed
names and aliases for [redacted]

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

Name
Aliases

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] is known to use only one residence,
which is [redacted] California, and is the
registered owner of a 1957 Ford station wagon, California
License BHF 871, yellow in color.

b6
b7C

The following description of [redacted] was obtained
from California Drivers License Number [redacted] and the
records of the Berkeley Police Department:

Race
- Sex
Date of birth
Place of birth
Height
Weight
Eyes
Hair
Social Security
Account Number
California Drivers
License Number
General comments

Oriental
Female

[redacted]

5'3" or 5'4"

115 pounds

Brown

Black

[redacted]

[redacted]

Reported variously as
wife or girlfriend of [redacted]

[redacted]

Ronald Reagan-6589

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

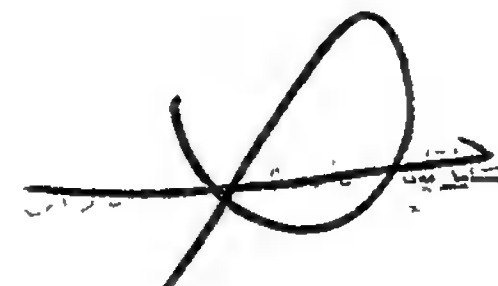
2
SF 7-855
JPR: wjg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C
b7D

Information received from [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] indicates that [REDACTED] is an active member of the Symbionese Liberation Army and has been known to associate regularly with various other individuals, who are thought to be members of the SLA.



1
SF 7-855
MAH:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]
Also Known As
[redacted]

b6
b7C

Investigation has determined that one [redacted] and his girl friend were reported to be members of the SLA. In attempting to identify [redacted] it was reported that he was acquainted with a prisoner at California State Prison at Folsom. This prisoner is [redacted]

Records of Folsom Prison reflect [redacted] has had only one visitor by the name of [redacted] California, visited JAMES on the following dates: September 3, 16, 23; October 7, 15, 22, 28; November 11, 18; December 2, 23, 1973; and January 13, 19, 29, 1974. [redacted]

The 1972-73 Student Directory published by the Associated Students of the University of California at Berkeley lists one, [redacted] with a local address of [redacted] and a permanent address of [redacted]

aka [redacted] *Def 2* [redacted]
As of February 25, 1974, the records of the California Department of Driver's Licenses reflect that [redacted] was issued License Number [redacted] on May 13, 1970. As of February 11, 1971, his address was shown to be [redacted] This license will expire on May 12, 1974.

MRS The 1973 Polk's San Francisco City Directory lists one, [redacted] as [redacted] San Francisco, California. He and his wife [redacted] reside in [redacted] California. The current San Mateo County Reverse Telephone Directory lists one, [redacted] at [redacted] telephone 341-5478.

Calif
The following records checks have been made concerning [redacted] but with negative results: (1) California State Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation (CII); California Department of Motor

Ronald Reagan-6591

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2
SF 7-855
MAH:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Vehicles, Sacramento; city and telephone directories;
San Francisco Department of Social Services (welfare).

Description

The following description is a composite of
information developed during investigation:

Race:	White
Date of Birth:	[REDACTED]
Height:	[REDACTED]
Weight:	[REDACTED] pounds
Eyes:	Blue
Hair:	Blond
Social Security Account Number:	Unknown
Military:	Unknown
Residence (current)	Unknown
Residence (prior)	[REDACTED]
Residence (permanent)	[REDACTED]
Father:	[REDACTED]
Mother:	[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Ronald Reagan-6592

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
JMK: wjg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE

The Alameda County District Attorney's Office has advised the FBI that they have information that DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, also known as "Cinque" is a Field Commander of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). DE FREEZE is part of an eight man organizing committee controlling the operation of the SLA.

Following the kidnaping of PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST on the night of February 4, 1974, three tape cassettes have been received by the HEARST family, allegedly from the SLA. On each of these cassettes is a male voice, who identifies himself as CINQUE, Field Marshal of the SLA.

Investigation by the FBI has determined that DE FREEZE escaped from the California Training Facility at Soledad, California, on March 5, 1973, and that his whereabouts have been unknown since then. DE FREEZE is currently being sought by the FBI on charges of Unlawful Flight to Avoid Confinement - Escape; Possession of Homemade Bomb; Receiving Stolen Property; Robbery and Assault with Force.

Donald De Freeze

DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE is described as follows:

True name

Aliases

David De Freeze

Sin De Freeze

DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE

Steven Robinson,

Donald David Thomas,

"Cinque" De Freeze

Cinque De Freeze,

Donald J. De Frieze,

Donald De Friez

Negro

Male

November 16, 1943

Cleveland, Ohio

5'11" tall

160 pounds

Medium

Medium brown

Black - worn in medium length

Natural style with Fu Man Chu

type mustache

Race

Sex

Date of birth

Place of birth

Height

Weight

Build

Complexion

Hair

Ronald Reagan-6593

156

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

500-500042-34-2002

2
SF 7-855
JMK: wjg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Eyes
Scars and marks
Social Security
Account Number
CII Number
California Prison
System Number
California Drivers
License Number
Fingerprint
Classification
Occupations

Brown
1/2" scar between eyes
042-34-4002

b6
b7C

2-771-103
B24833A

S0294480 (Expired 10/16/69)

9 S I R IOO 13
S I U OOI 14

Cook; Stationary Fireman; Typist
and Key Punch Operator
Separated from wife [redacted]

Marital status

MRS. Donald David
DE FREEZE

[redacted] who
resides at [redacted]
[redacted] and
who has filed for divorce from
DE FREEZE

Mother

[redacted]

Children

Three natural;
Three step-children

Ronald Reagan-6594

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date 2/19/74b6
b7C

[redacted] Correctional Counselor, California Medical Facility, Vacaville, California, was played two tape recordings, the first tape recording played, beginning, "Uh, Mr. HEARST, uh, as your daughter said, um, she is being held under the national codes of war regarding prisoners of war and that she is not going to be harmed in any manner unless . . . "

The second tape recording played, beginning, "To those who would bear the hopes and future of our people, let the voice of their guns express the words of freedom . . . "

[redacted] stated that he was unable to reach any conclusion as to the identities of the persons speaking on the tape recording.

Ronald Reagan-6595

On 2/15/74 at Vacaville, California File # SF 7-855-14676

by SA JOHN C. NEWSOME/shd

Date dictated 2/19/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ February 26, 1974
Date of transcription

1

COLSTON RICHARD WESTBROOK, 155 Wilson Street, Building 67, home phone 526-6934, Albany, California, whose office address is 2213 San Pablo Avenue, Berkeley, California, telephone 841-2307, voluntarily appeared at the Oakland Resident Agency of the FBI and furnished the following information:

At the onset of the interview, WESTBROOK listened to portions of two tape recordings received from the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) dated February 12, and 20, 1974. WESTBROOK advised that he believed that the male voice on the two tapes is identical to DONALD "CINQUE" DE FREEZE. WESTBROOK stated that he could not positively state the male voice on the tape was DE FREEZE, but he was relatively certain that the male voice on the tape was DE FREEZE. WESTBROOK recognizes "a certain nasal speaking sound" and the manner of delivery on both tapes as being identical to DE FREEZE.

WESTBROOK explained that he is currently the Outside Coordinator for the Black Cultural Association (BCA). The BCA provides an educational and black cultural program for prison inmates, and he met DE FREEZE through this program. He first met DE FREEZE in early 1972 at the Vacaville Medical Facility, Vacaville, California. WESTBROOK last had contact with DE FREEZE in about December, 1972 when DE FREEZE was transferred to Soledad Prison. While at Vacaville, DE FREEZE was founder and chairman of ~~UNISIGHT~~ Committee. UNISIGHT is an inmate organization attempting to assist families of inmates.

par

Ronald Reagan-6596

Interviewed on 2/22/74 at Oakland, California File # SF 7-855-2642
by SA CURTIS E. JIMERSON : vmd/smg Date dictated 2/25/74

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date of transcription

2/28/74

b6

b7C

called [redacted] Utility Shop Supervisor, Correctional Training Facility (CTF), informed that he is in charge of the Boiler Room at South Facility and held this position on March 5, 1973, the date inmate DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE escaped from that facility. He stated prior to DE FREEZE working at the South Boiler Room, he had interviewed this inmate quite at length prior to offering him the job. He had also talked on the telephone on numerous occasions to DE FREEZE concerning the boiler room job. He stated DE FREEZE was both intelligent, and very crafty. He stated it is hard to explain, but inmate DE FREEZE is one of those individuals you just do not ever forget. He stated he believes he would be able to recognize the voice of DONALD DE FREEZE should he hear same.

Two extortion tape recordings were played for [redacted]. After hearing the tape recordings, he stated that the voice of the individual on the tapes identifying himself as CIN or CINQUE, is very close to the manner of speech of DONALD DE FREEZE, but he is unable to say positively that the voice on the recordings is that of DONALD DE FREEZE.

Ronald Reagan-6597

2/25/74

Interviewed on _____ at Soledad, California File # SF 7-855-5685

by SA CARL A. GOSTING:lj1

Date dictated 2/27/74

160

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

2/28/74

b6
b7C~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date of transcription

Calif. [redacted], Security Squad, Correctional Training Facility (CTF), informed that he worked around inmate DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE during the three or four months DE FREEZE was assigned to CTF, and prior to his escape on March 5, 1973. [redacted] stated that he talked to DE FREEZE on frequent occasions during that three or four months, and feels that he could recognize DE FREEZE's voice if he should hear same.

Two extortion tape recordings were played for Officer [redacted]. He stated that the person on the first tape identifying himself as CINQUE sounds very similar to former inmate DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, but he cannot say for positive that the voice is that of DE FREEZE.

Ronald Reagan-6598

Interviewed on 2/25/74 at Soledad, California File # SF 7-855 2606
by SA CARL A. GOSTING:lj1 161 Date dictated 2/27/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date of transcription 2/28/74

Calif
[redacted] Correctional Officer, Correctional Training Facility (CTF), advised that he was an officer in Y wing at CTF during the time inmate DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE was confined at CTF. He stated he was in fairly close contact with inmate DE FREEZE during a two or three month period, and on many occasions had conversations with this individual. He stated he felt he could recognize DE FREEZE's voice should he hear it.

b6
b7C

Two extortion tape recordings were played for Officer [redacted] and he was unable to positively identify any voice he heard on the two tape recordings. He stated that the male voice identifying himself on both tapes as CINQUE, very closely resembles pronunciations and the sound of the voice of DONALD DE FREEZE. However, he stated he was unable to positively say that the voice he was hearing on the tapes is that of DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE.

Ronald Reagan-6599

Interviewed on 2/25/74 at Soledad, California File # SF 7-855 - 2004by SA CARL A. GOSTING:lj1

162

Date dictated 2/27/74~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date of transcription 2/28/74

Calif [redacted] Security Squad, Correctional Training Facility, (CTF), informed that he very vividly recalls former inmate DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE. He stated that he dealt with this individual on a correctional officer-inmate level during the three or four months that DE FREEZE was incarcerated at CTF. He stated he had many occasions to talk with this individual either on a personal basis or on the basis of admonishing this individual for some infraction of the rules. He found DE FREEZE to be very intelligent and extremely con-wise. He stated DE FREEZE was always busy studying different languages, especially Thai. He stated DE FREEZE had a habit of changing his voice to include different accents. He stated DE FREEZE would talk to other inmates around him and would be conversing in an English sounding accent or some other foreign sounding accent, and when any officer would pass by, DE FREEZE would change the accent to speak in a normal accent known to American Negroes. [redacted] informed that DE FREEZE also utilized his normal tone of speech and accent when speaking to Correctional Officers or Prison Administration.

b6
b7C

He personally always felt that DE FREEZE was attempting to impress his fellow inmates with high caliber of speech, and knowledge of several languages. [redacted] informed that he feels he could recognize the voice of DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE should he hear it again.

Two extortion tape recordings were played for Officer [redacted]. He informed that many accents and mannerisms in the speech of the person on the tape closely resemble that and sound like the voice of DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE. However, he was unable to positively identify the voice on the tape recordings as being that of DE FREEZE.

Ronald Reagan-6600

Interviewed on 2/25/74 at Soledad, California File # SF 7-855 - 53

by SA CARL A. GOSTING:lj1 163 Date dictated 2/27/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
RFS:tlp/nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] aka

b6
b7C

The records of the California State Prison System disclose that the above person was a visitor to DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, CSP No. B24833, while he was an inmate at various California Prison System facilities. The records of the California Medical Facility (CMF), Vacaville, California, disclose that [redacted] was the last person to visit DE FREEZE when he was an inmate at CMF.

DESCRIPTION

Name	[redacted]
Aliases	[redacted]
Race	Caucasian
Sex	Female
Height	5'7"
Weight	140 pounds
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	[redacted]
Marital Status	[redacted] former husband,
Children	[redacted] date of birth
Residence	[redacted] daughter
Vehicle	1959 Volkswagen Sedan, California License BSB 490

Ronald Reagan-6601

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
LDT/dp

b6
b7C

Name

Address

Date of Birth

Place of Birth

Height

Weight

Hair

Eyes

Social Security #

Vehicle

5'6"

120

Blonde, long

Hazel, wears glasses

1966 Dodge Dart sedan

California license 672 FJU

Records of Folsom State Prison, Sacramento, California,
disclose [redacted] visited [redacted] an
inmate at Folsom State Prison on November 24, 1973 and January
8, 1974.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] has identified [redacted] as the Chief of Staff of
the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA).

On September 18, 1972, [redacted] Intelligence
Unit, Oakland Police Department, Oakland, California, advised
[redacted] age 26, resides at 3520 Harrison Street, Oakland,
a Venceremos Organization (VO) commune. [redacted] advised other
residents of 3520 Harrison Street include [redacted]

b6
b7C

Ronald Reagan-6602

SF 157-9806
LDT/dp

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On October 25, 1972, [redacted] was residing at 3520 Harrison Street, Oakland, one of the three VO collectives in Oakland. The members of the VO collective residing at 3520 Harrison Street include [redacted] and [redacted]

SF T-3
10/25/72

As of January 12, 1973 [redacted] was thinking of quitting the VO and some members of the VO think [redacted] is working for the FBI. She continues to be employed at [redacted]

SF T-3
1/12/73

[redacted] and [redacted] recently moved from Harrison Street to [redacted]

SF T-3
3/15/73

During May, 1973 many people left the VO in the East Bay. [redacted] was a member of the VO as of May 3, 1973 but by May 15, 1973 [redacted] and [redacted] had left the VO.

SF T-3
5/15/73

Calif
Around the end of September, 1973 [redacted] a former VO member and [redacted] went to the Imperial Valley in Southern California to try to get support for [redacted]

SF T-3
10/12/73

Calif
[redacted] also known as [redacted] has been publicly identified as a member of the ~~United Prisoners Union (UPU)~~ in San Francisco.

Ronald Reagan-6603

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
LDT/dp

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The UPU has been self-described as an organization seeking to obtain greater rights for prisoners, as well as betterment of prison conditions. The San Francisco chapter of the UPU Local 9, is located at 3077-24th Street, San Francisco, California, formerly known as the California Prisoners Union, at 1345-7th Avenue, San Francisco, California.

On September 8, 1973, [redacted] also known as [redacted] a self-admitted former member of the VO Central Committee until May 1973, described the UPU as a VO front organization and the UPU office in San Francisco as a VO collective. Most of the leaders in UPU are VO members but there are also individuals connected with UPU who are involved in prison activities and not members of VO. *Calif* *Premas* *Organization*

Of the group living at [redacted] is the only person attending a weekly study group studying various samples of Communist literature. The VO in the East Bay is dead and former VO activists are just looking for a new direction or goal but at this time they are not functioning as a group. *(u)*

SF T-4
1/3/74

The residence at [redacted] is barricaded like a fort with beams across the doors. [redacted] reside at [redacted] *(u)*

SF T-5
1/25/74

On February 5, 1974 [redacted] and [redacted] moved from [redacted] and left no forwarding address. *(u)*

SF T-5
2/8/74

Ronald Reagan-6604

The records of Folsom State Prison, Sacramento, California, disclose [redacted] is an approved visitor of [redacted] and visited [redacted] in prison on November 24, 1973 and January 8, 1974. *(u)*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 157-9086
JTT/pkv

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] has identified as a member of the
Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). [redacted]

[redacted] suspected SLA
members, including [redacted] who is charged with the
November 6, 1973 murder of Oakland, California School
Superintendent MARCUS FOSTER; the SLA has publicly claimed
credit for the murder.

b6
b7C

Current residence:

Description:

Name:

Sex:

Race:

Date of Birth:

Place of Birth:

Height:

Weight:

Hair:

Eyes:

Marital Status:

Female

White

120 pounds

Brown

Blue

Was married on [redacted]

to [redacted]

California Driver's License

Number:

Social Security Number:

Arrest Record:

None

Vehicles used:

- 1) A 1967 light blue Volkswagen sedan, California
license plate UHN 684, currently registered to
[redacted]

Ronald Reagan-6605

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2
SF 157-9086
JTT/pkv

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

- 2) A 1972 light green Saab sedan, California license plate 650 GLN, currently registered to [redacted]

On October 25, 1972, SF T-3 advised that [redacted] is a member of the Venceremos Organization (VO), East Bay Branch, and resides with [redacted] at [redacted] which is one of three VO collectives located in Oakland. (u)

On December 26, 1972, SF T-3 advised that [redacted] had quit the VO for reasons unknown. (u)

On April 5, 1973, SF T-3 advised that [redacted] has quit the VO and [redacted] (u)

Effective May 18, 1973, [redacted] residing at [redacted] California, according to the records of the California Department of Motor Vehicles.

On June 21, 1973, SF T-3 advised that [redacted] was present at a VO meeting held on June 13, 1973 at [redacted] was no longer in the VO, but was trying to gain reinstatement through the intercession of [redacted] Calif. (u)

On February 28, 1974, Lieutenant THOMAS MONAHAN, Alameda County, California District Attorney's Office, advised that on July 26, 1973, [redacted] purchased a Universal .30 caliber, Model 1000, Serial Number 199393, from White Front store, 633 Hegenberger Road, Oakland, California. This weapon was recovered on January 10, 1974 by the Oakland, California Police Department during execution of a search warrant at 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland, California, a residence used by suspected SLA members.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.
SF 157-9806
JTT/sim

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

A confidential source has identified [redacted]
[redacted] as a member of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA).
Investigation has determined that [redacted] formerly resided
at [redacted], California, with suspected SLA
members including [redacted] who is charged with the
November 6, 1973, murder of Oakland, California, School
Superintendent MARCUS FOSTER; the SLA has publicly claimed
credit for this murder.

CURRENT RESIDENCE

[redacted]

DESCRIPTION

Name
Aliases

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

member of

Sex
Race
Date of birth
Place of birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
Marital status

Male

White

*member of
Organization*

[redacted]

Los Angeles, California

5'8"

170 pounds

Black

Brown

Was married on [redacted]

to [redacted]

Current employment

[redacted]

Education

[redacted]

California Driver's
License Number
Social Security
Number
FBI Number

[redacted]

[redacted]

[Handwritten signature]

2
SF 157-9806
JTT/sim

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

VEHICLES USED

1. A 1967 light blue Volkswagen sedan, California license plate UHM 684, currently registered to [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

2. A 1972 light green Saab sedan, California license plate 650 GLN, currently registered to [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

On October 25, 1972, SF T-3 advised that 4616 Bond Street, Oakland, California, which is the residence of [REDACTED] is one of three VO collectives located in Oakland.

On August 16, 1973, SF T-3 identified [REDACTED] as a current member of the VO.

On January 8, 1974, SF T-3 advised that [REDACTED] is reportedly preparing to go underground because of his previous association and friendship with [REDACTED]

On February 6, 1974, SF T-6 advised that a confidential source has identified [REDACTED] as a member of the SLA group.

On February 18, 1974, SF T-7 furnished information obtained from a confidential source that [REDACTED] in conversation with a suspected SLA member had encouraged that Oakland, California, School Superintendent MARCUS FOSTER be killed.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
ZJ:nb:mjl

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

The Alameda County District Attorney's Office, Oakland, California, advised that they received information that [REDACTED] is a member of the SLA. She is described as follows:

Name: [REDACTED]
Alias: [REDACTED]
Sex: Female
Race: White
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]
Place of Birth: [REDACTED]
Residence: [REDACTED]
Height: 5 feet tall
Weight: 115 pounds
Hair: Brown
Eyes: Hazel
Occupation: [REDACTED]

Relatives: MRS. [REDACTED] (father)

(mother)

Social Security
Account Number: [REDACTED]
FBI Number: None

She does not have a driver's license and does not have a vehicle registered to her. She does have Identification Card Number [REDACTED]

Folsom State Prison records show she has been a visitor in August, 1973, of [REDACTED], who has also been named as a member of the SLA.

She has been reported as saying she lived with [REDACTED] for a year prior to [REDACTED] living with his last girl friend, ANGELA ATWOOD. [REDACTED] has been charged with the murder of Superintendent of Schools, Oakland, California, MARCUS FOSTER, for which the SLA has claimed credit.

Ronald Reagan-6609

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] has been associating with Venceremos Organization (VO) people in the Oakland area.

SF T-3, 10/23/73

[redacted] has a PPK 380 semi-automatic pistol. (X) u

SF T-2, 1/9/74

[redacted] was [redacted] girl friend and lived with him for a year or more. They broke up a few months ago. [redacted] also lived with [redacted] for about four months at one time. (u)

SF T-2, 1/12/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6610

1
SF 7-855
PBN:ert

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted] was born [redacted] at [redacted]
[redacted] the first child born to [redacted] n'4
[redacted] Both parents were born in
the United States of America. As of February, 1973, [redacted]
[redacted] listed her nearest relative as [redacted]

[redacted] is described as White, female,
height 5'1", weight 110 pounds, hair brown, eyes brown,
wears glasses. Her California Driver's License Number is [redacted]
[redacted] Her Social Security Account Number is [redacted]
[redacted] She is currently employed as [redacted]

[redacted] From 1969 to 1972
[redacted] listed her occupation as graduate student,
University of California School of Education, Berkeley,
California.

[redacted] currently resides [redacted]
[redacted] From March of 1973 to February, 1974,
she lived at [redacted] Other former
residences addresses included [redacted]
February, 1973; [redacted] 1972; [redacted]
[redacted] California. 1970
and 1971; [redacted]
September, 1969. As of October 25, 1972, [redacted]
reportedly resided at a Venceramos Organization (VO)
collective at 3520 Harrison Street, Oakland, California.
Also residing at this address at that time were [redacted]
and [redacted] and [redacted] were described
as members of the VO.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6611

3
SF 7-855
PBN:ert

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

In January of 1973, [redacted] was described as active in VO and possibly a member. [redacted] presently incarcerated at San Quentin State Prison, following his indictment on charges of the murder of former Oakland Superintendent of Schools MARCUS FOSTER. MARCUS FOSTER was shot and killed at Oakland, California on November 6, 1973. The Symbionese Liberation Army has publicly claimed credit for the killing of MARCUS FOSTER.

In February of 1973, it was reported that [redacted] and [redacted] had moved their residence from [redacted] to [redacted].

A VO paper entitled "Minutes From Cadre Defense Meeting" on February 25, was obtained in June of 1973. This paper names [redacted] in Oakland" as the person to receive information and relay it to key people in each defense committee. The papers states that the defense committees were concerned with the "Chino Defense Committee" which was concerned with the legal defense of members of VO who were implicated in the [redacted] escape trial, in progress at San Bernardino, California. [redacted] escaped October 6, 1972 from the California Institution For Men, Chino, California. The escape resulted in the murder of a guard.

[redacted] reportedly attended a Chino Defense Committee Meeting on August 13, 1973 at 4616 Bond Street, Oakland, California.

Occupants of 1963 Plymouth bearing California License BQN 110, which vehicles is registered to [redacted] [redacted] were observed at a demonstration at Folsom State Prison, Represa, California, on October 21, 1973. The demonstration was in support of a strike at the prison

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

4
SF 7-855
PBN:ert

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Adjustment Center. Organizations represented at the demonstration included the United Prisoners Union (UPU).

The UPU has been self-described as an organization seeking to obtain greater rights for prisoners as well as betterment of prison conditions. The San Francisco Chapter of the UPU, Local Nine, is located at 3077-24th Street, San Francisco, California.

On September 8, 1973 [redacted] also known as [redacted] a self-admitted former member of the VO Central Committee until May of 1973, described the UPU as a VO Front Organization and the UPU Office in San Francisco as a VO Collective. *Calif*
Venceremos Organization

On November 24, 1973 [redacted] was present at a victory party celebrating the release of [redacted] of the UPU of San Francisco. The party was held at [redacted] [redacted] the residence of [redacted]

b6
b7C

Sergeant JOHN AGLER, Homicide Detail, Oakland, California Police Department, advised March 1, 1974, that investigation revealed that [redacted] signed in on the register of the Chabot Gun Club, Oakland, California, to shoot at targets on the firearms range on the dates of April 6, 1973 and November 23, 1973. Also signed in at this firearms range on April 6, 1973 was [redacted] along with [redacted] has been indicted and charged with the murder of former Oakland Superintendent of Schools MARCUS FOSTER.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
DRH:pkv

[redacted]
[redacted] owns and resides in the residence located at [redacted] California, with his wife, [redacted] who has been identified as a member of the SLA. The Oakland Police Department served a search warrant at that address in connection with the arrest of [redacted] and [redacted] for the murder of MARCUS FOSTER by the SLA. [redacted] is known to associate and reside with known SLA and Venceremos Organization (VO) members.

b6
b7C

The following is description and identifying data on [redacted]

Name:	[redacted]
Aliases:	[redacted]
Date of Birth:	[redacted]
Place of Birth:	[redacted]
Height:	[redacted]
Weight:	[redacted] pounds
Hair:	Black, worn tied in ponytail
Eyes:	Brown
Complexion:	Dark, slightly freckled
Wife:	[redacted]
Aliases:	[redacted] (SLA member)
Social Security Number:	[redacted]
California Driver's License Number:	[redacted]
Address:	[redacted] California
Previous Address:	[redacted] California (June 3, 1970)
Employment:	[redacted]
Telephone Number:	[redacted]
Characteristics:	[redacted] is known to have given instructions in karate

Ronald Reagan-6614

SF 157-9806
BW/bw

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

[redacted] resides at [redacted]
California, with known members of the SLA and VO.

SF T-3 1/17/74

[redacted] regularly attends weekly Sunday night
Marxist-Leninist study groups at 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland. (u)

SF T-4 1/22/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CAMILLA CHRISTINE HALL

Investigation has determined that CAMILLA HALL is a close friend of MIZMOON SOLTYSIK, identified elsewhere in this report as a member of the SLA Intelligence Unit 4, and has maintained a lesbian relationship with SOLTYSIK. There are indications that HALL is in accord with the SLA philosophy and actions and may be involved in a support capacity.

Birth:	March 24, 1945
Place of birth:	Minnesota
Height:	5' 6"
Weight:	125
Eyes:	Blue
Hair:	Blonde
Social Security No:	470-50-2876
California Driver's License No:	E0405868
Vehicle:	Dark blue Volkswagen bug California License 184 CRO
Last known residence:	1353 Francisco Berkeley, California
Occupation:	Gardener
Current whereabouts:	Unknown

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
WJW/djm

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS,
Nee Schwartz,
Also Known As
Mrs. William Taylor Harris,
Anna Lindenberg

HARRIS, Emily
HARRIS, Emily M
HARRIS, E,

b6
b7C

Comparison of California driver's license number [redacted] issued to EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS, 434 41st Street, Number 3, Oakland, California, appears to bear photograph identical to photograph on California driver's license number [redacted] issued under name of [redacted] [redacted] California, a fraudulent license.

Investigation has failed to disclose whereabouts of EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS and her husband, WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS, since they abandoned their last known residence, 434 41st Street, Apartment 3, and terminated their employment, January 10, 1974.

EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Female
Date of birth	[redacted]
Place of birth	[redacted]
Height	5'3"
Weight	115 pounds
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Blonde, worn 1 inch below ear level as of January, 1974
Social Security Number	[redacted]
Distinguishing characteristics	Wears glasses

Records of the Bureau of Motor Vehicles, State of Indiana, Indianapolis, Indiana, disclosed that WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS has two 1973 Indiana Disabled Veteran license plates in his name, bearing numbers 1272 and 1288, both plates

Ronald Reagan-6617

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2
SF 7-855
WJW/djm

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

registered to a 1972 Chevrolet hard-top, Vehicle Identification Number 1V77B2U329155 (a blue Chevrolet Vega Hatchback with black interior). California Department of Motor Vehicles records as of March 1, 1974, failed to disclose a 1974 California registration for this vehicle.

Investigation by the Alameda County District Attorney's Office, Oakland, California, as of January, 1974, disclosed that a girl named EMILY (Last Name Unknown) and [redacted] were heavily involved in the Symbionese Liberation Army. EMILY paid visits to a friend of [redacted] at San Quentin Penitentiary, who goes by the name of [redacted] (phonetic).

b6
b7C

On February 14, 1974, DAVE FOSTER, California State Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation (CII), provided an inmate visitation chart which disclosed that EMILY HARRIS had visited [redacted] on April 5, 1973, January 1, 1974, and January 5, 1974.

On February 14, 1974, Inspector "TED" HILLIARD, Alameda County District Attorney's Office, Oakland, California, made available documents obtained by the Oakland, California, Police Department during a search of the residence at 434 41st Street, Oakland, California, which search was made with the consent of the landlord, [redacted], California. Included in these documents was an address-telephone directory of EMILY M. HARRIS, which included the following notations:

Calif. [redacted] telephone number [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

On February 14, 1974, [redacted] advised that in September, 1973, [redacted] moved in with EMILY M. HARRIS and her husband WILLIAM T. HARRIS, 434 41st Street, Number 3, Oakland, California.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3
SF 7-855
WJW/djm

b6
b7C

[] further advised that EMILY M. HARRIS and female associates in June or July, 1973, took seven weeks of self-defense classes at "The Doja", 3718 MacArthur Boulevard, Oakland, California, and invited [] to attend a street fighting course involving instruction in the use of clubs and knives.

[] also advised that EMILY HARRIS was connected with some organization which read books on Socialism and Communism, including the works of Chairman MAO Tse-tung. HARRIS was actively involved in recruiting and writing for this group. She could not furnish the name of this organization. On one occasion she observed a piece of Venceremos Organization material on the desk of EMILY HARRIS at the Survey Research Center, Berkeley, California.

[] advised that EMILY HARRIS disappeared from her place of employment at the Survey Research Center, Room 207, 2600 Dwight Way, Berkeley, California, on January 10, 1974, the day that [] and [] were arrested by the Concord, California, Police Department in the vicinity of 1560 Sutherland Court, Clayton, Contra Costa County, California, and the whereabouts of HARRIS have remained unknown since that time.

On February 4, 1974, a brown and beige size 6 1/2 cotton and leather ladies glove was found in the rear compartment of a 1963 Chevrolet convertible belonging to [] California, by Inspector DAN WOLKE, Berkeley, California, Police Department, who turned this glove over to SA J. HALE MC MENAMIN of the FBI. This car was used in the kidnaping of the victim, PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST.

On February 26, 1974, a photograph of the above-mentioned glove was displayed to [] She examined the photograph and said, "That's definitely EMILY's glove." She explained that she meant that the photograph of the glove was in every visible detail like the gloves worn by EMILY M. HARRIS while she was a fellow employed at the Survey Research Center, Berkeley, California. []

Ronald Reagan-6619

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

4
SF 7-855
WJW/djm

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

said that about Christmastime, 1973, she borrowed EMILY HARRIS' gloves and wore them to her class at the University of California at Berkeley. When she returned to work about one and one half hours later, she told HARRIS how much she liked the gloves. HARRIS said she would not allow [redacted] to keep them any longer because she needed them herself.

On February 8, 1974, [redacted]

[redacted] advised EMILY HARRIS had recently directed a letter to him which advised him that she and her husband, WILLIAM, were on a mission to "destroy and rebuild." He explained that his daughter and her husband are considered "renegades" whose philosophies are worlds apart from his. They are apparently joining communal activities with blacks in the Oakland, California, area, having quit their jobs, given up their apartment, and have no apparent livelihood. He received a letter postmarked U.S. Postal Service, CA945, dated January 30, 1974, which stated in part as follows:

"I have learned a lot from BILL, from other people here in Oakland, and from people in prison and they, in turn, have learned a lot from me. One person in particular--a beautiful black man--has conveyed to me the torture of being black in this country and of being poor. He has dedicated his life to eliminating the conditions that oppose people's being able to lead satisfying lives and to replace these with conditions that make people truly free--so part of this process is to destroy and part is to rebuild...

"BILL and I have changed our relationship so that it no longer confines us and I am enjoying relationships with other men. I am in love with the black man I referred to earlier and that love is very beautiful and fulfilling..."

Ronald Reagan-6620

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 157-9806
WJW/plr

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS
nee Schwartz, aka
Mrs. William Taylor Harris,
[redacted]

b6
b7C

The Self-Defense Group which met on Tuesday nights at BILL and EMILY HARRIS' residence, 434 41st Street, Apartment 3, Oakland, California, as of August, 1973, was composed of only three people; BILL and EMILY HARRIS and [redacted] (u)

SF T-3
August 14, 1973

During late 1973, EMILY and BILL HARRIS at a study group meeting, location and date not recalled, were attempting to have everyone in the study group read a certain book. This book, title unrecalled, has supposedly been linked to the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). (u)

SF T-3
February 15, 1974

The names of BILL and EMILY with telephone number 654-1330 were included on a list of names and telephone numbers which appears to have been a type of phonetree utilized by the Venceremos Organization (VO) during mid 1973. (u)

SF T-3
January 25, 1974

The June, 1973, issue of the Pacific Telephone Directory for Oakland, California, lists WILLIAM T. HARRIS, 434 41st Street, Oakland, California, telephone number 654-1330.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2
SF 157-9306
WJW/blr

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

As of mid January, 1974, BILL and EMILY HARRIS were no longer living at 434 41st Street, Oakland, California, and talk of them among their former associates, was nil. (u)

SF T-3
January 25, 1974

BILL and EMILY HARRIS were observed at a Christmas dinner party held at [redacted] California, on Christmas Day, 1973. Approximately 15 to 20 persons were present including [redacted]

b6
b7C

SF T-4
January 17, 1974

As of January 3, 1974, BILL and EMILY HARRIS were active in a study group which met at [redacted] California.

SF T-4
January 3, 1974 (u)

On February 25 and 26, 1974, [redacted] was interviewed at the home of her attorney [redacted]

[redacted] She advised that photograph of EMILY HARRIS displayed to her looked like young lady she had maybe known under the name of EMILY and had met only briefly at a banquet which was not well lighted. [redacted] acknowledged associating with [redacted] and DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, also known as Cinque, and identified CINQUE as the person who dominates and controls the SLA.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
DAM:kah

WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS

WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS has utilized the aliases of RICHARD FRANK DENNIS, JONATHAN MARK SALAMONE, WILLIAM KINDER and JONATHON MARIS. *Mark Salamon William T. Harris*

Bill HARRIS is described as follows: *William T. Harris*

b6
b7C

Name	WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS
Sex	Male
Race	White
Birth	[REDACTED]

Height	5'7"
Weight	145 pounds
Eyes	Hazel, wears glasses
Hair	Brown
Build	Medium
Scars and Marks	[REDACTED]

Immediate Relatives
Wife

EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS
(whereabouts unknown)

Mother

Stepfather

SSAN

California Driver's
License

HARRIS's last known address was 431 - 41st Street, Apartment 3, Oakland, California. His current whereabouts is unknown.

HARRIS is the registered owner of a 1972 blue Chevrolet Vega Hatchback, VIN IV77B2U329155, which was last known to have 1973 Indiana Disabled Veterans License Number 1288. Records of the California Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV) do not reflect any motor vehicles registered to HARRIS.

Investigation reflects that members of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) in prison utilized Post Office Box 24553, Oakland, California, as the address to which they mailed letters to members on the outside. This Post Office Box was taken out in the name of MARK SALAMON, 1621 - 7th Avenue, Oakland.

Ronald Reagan-6623

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2
SF 7-855
DAM:kah

Records of the California DMV reflect issuance of Driver's License N3645330 on September 26, 1973, to JONATHAN MARK SALAMONE, 1621 - 7th Avenue, Oakland. Comparison of the photographs and physical characteristics on the above license and that of WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS indicate an extreme likelihood that HARRIS and SALAMONE are identical.

Investigation reflects that 1621 - 7th Avenue, Oakland, was utilized by the SLA as a lookout in conjunction with the assassination of Dr. MARCUS FOSTER.

A survey of DMV licenses recently obtained in California by persons who refused to submit a thumbprint at time of application reflects that RICHARD FRANK DENNIS, 859 - 47th Street, Oakland, was issued Driver's License N 3845377 on December 27, 1973.

Comparison of the photographs and physical characteristics on the above license and that of WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS indicates an extreme likelihood that HARRIS and DENNIS are identical.

Drivers License N 3845377, issued to RICHARD FRANK DENNIS, lists date of birth as December 14, 1947. Records of the State of California Department of Health, Office of the State Registrar of Vital Statistics, reflect that RICHARD FRANK DENNIS, born December 14, 1947, in Oakland, California, died June 6, 1950, in Oakland.

COLUMBUS ~~RANDEL~~, 856 - 32nd Street, Oakland, owner of the property at 859 - 47th Street, Oakland, to which address the license of RICHARD FRANK DENNIS was mailed, advised February 26, 1974, that his tenant at that address used the name JONATHON MARIS.

RANDEL identified the photograph on the license of JONATHAN MARK SALAMONE as being identical to JONATHON MARIS. The rental agreement signed by JONATHON MARIS listed a former employer as the United States Marine Corps (USMC) and a reference as Dr. MICHAEL HEBERT of the University of Pittsburgh. This information corresponds with the background information furnished the United States Postal Department by WILLIAM HARRIS in which he lists former employment with the USMC and lists as a reference a MICHAEL ~~HEBERT~~.

3
SF 7-855
DAM:kah

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

Files of the California DMV contain no record of a license issued to JONATHON MARIS.

Investigation by the Oakland Police Department reflects that [redacted] 627 - 15th Street, Oakland, had rented a small apartment in his building to WILLIAM KINDER on December 24, 1973. KINDER paid \$80 rent for the period December 24, 1973, to January 24, 1974, and moved in approximately December 28, 1973, but was seldom seen by [redacted] after that. [redacted] identified a photograph of WILLIAM HARRIS as being identical to WILLIAM KINDER.

Files of the California DMV contain no record of a license issued to WILLIAM KINDER identifiable to the individual residing at 627 - 15th Street, Oakland.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
FRD/jr

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following information set forth concerning

Description and Background

Date of birth
Race
Sex
Place of birth
Descent
Last known address

White
Male

member of
VENEPROM
ORGANIZATION

Effective September 27, 1973

Last seen at above address on February 17, 1974.

Other addresses

Height
Weight
Eyes
Hair
California drivers license #

Effective May 19, 1973
6 feet 1 inch
175 pounds
Blue
Brown

Tattoos

Characteristics

Effective May 25, 1972

Wears prescription sunglasses;

Sources have reported
carries a loaded pistol at all
times.

SSAN
CII #
FBI #
Previous arrests
Mother's name

Father's name
Marital status

Single

Calif

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

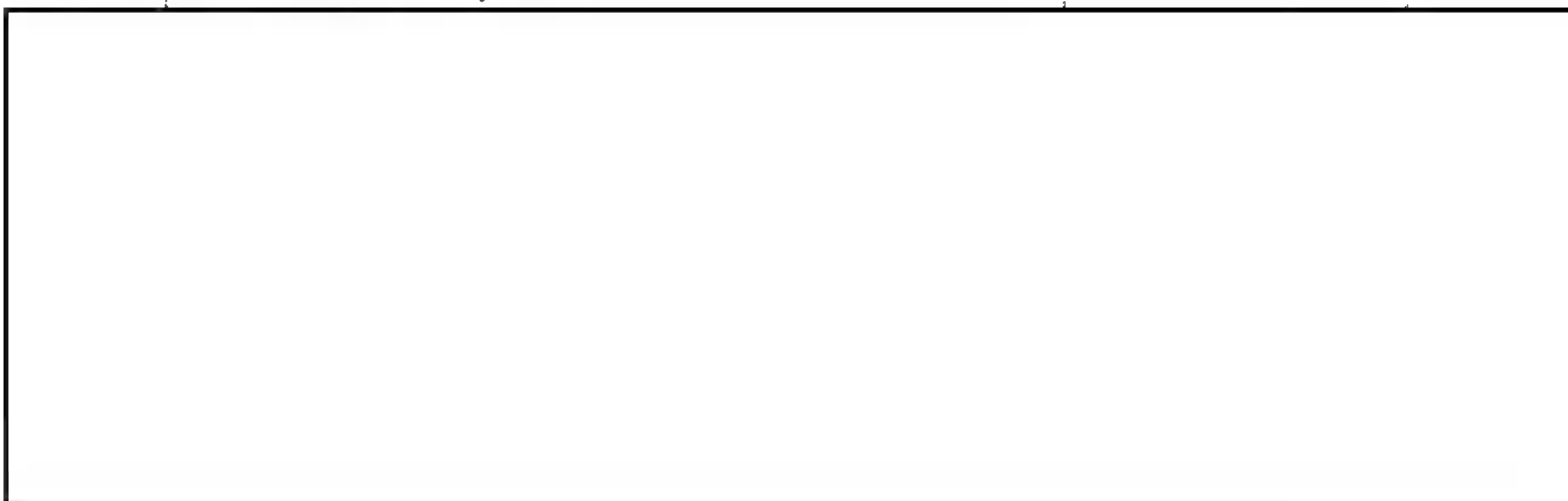
2
SF 7-855
FRD/jr

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Vehicle

[redacted] is the registered owner of a 1961 Chevrolet pickup, VIN CE141Z655784, light yellow in color, California license 310 405.

b6
b7C



Formed in December, 1970, the Venceremos Organization, also known as Venceremos, is a militant Marxist-Leninist-Maoist organization composed of third world and white revolutionaries operating in the San Francisco Peninsula area. The publicly stated goal of the VO is to build a united front against the imperialist United States leading to the overthrow of the United States Government by force and violence, armed struggle, and urban guerrilla warfare. The VO has publicly stated that all members must know how to operate and service weapons and have weapons available.

San Francisco Bay Area media on September 28, 1973, quoted Venceremos leaders that the organization had disbanded and was no longer in existence.

Further, sources have reported [redacted]
[redacted] United Prisoners Union (UPU),
San Francisco.

Ronald Reagan-6627

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3
SF 7-855
FRD/jr

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In early September, 1973 [redacted]
self-admitted former non-voting member
of the VO Central Committee, characterized
the UPU, 3077 24th Street, San Francisco,
California, as a VO front group. [redacted]
advised that other individuals in addition
to VO cadre worked at the UPU.

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
JEC: wjg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

The following investigation was conducted by
SA JOHN E. CONWAY:

AT SAN QUENTIN PRISON, TAMAL, CALIFORNIA: [REDACTED] MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

The following description of San Quentin inmate
[REDACTED] was obtained from files of *aka*
the Records Section at San Quentin Prison.

Name
Aliases

Address

Race

Sex

Date of birth

Place of birth

Eyes

Hair

Height

Weight

Employment

Prison term

Social Security

Account Number

CII Number

Education

Marital status

Wife

Drivers License Number

Criminal records

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
San Quentin Prison
Tamal, California

Negro

Male

[REDACTED]
Brown

Black - medium Afro

[REDACTED]
None - has been incarcerated
since [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Married *1988* ✓

[REDACTED]
None available

Los Angeles Police Department

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2
SF 7-855
JEC: wjg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

Fingerprint
Classification
Martial arts
Vehicles

[REDACTED]

Karate
None

On February 6, 1974, the Alameda County District Attorney's Office advised that they have information that there is an eight man organizing committee of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) that is composed of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] NANCY LING PERRY, a Field Commander, WILLIAM WOLFE, Treasurer and Chief of Information, CYNQUE DE FREEZE, a Field Commander, [REDACTED] a Lieutenant Field Commander, and [REDACTED] a Field Commander.

The following are visitors of [REDACTED]

EMILY HARRIS

April 5, 1973, January 1, 1974, January 5, 1974

WILLIAM HARRIS

Twice in January, 1972, Four times in 1973

[REDACTED]

Nine times between May, 1971, and August, 1971
Six times between September, 1973, and December, 1973

[REDACTED]

January 1, 1974, January 5, 1974

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
LFT:kah

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] better known as [redacted] resides
at [redacted] California, and is employed
as [redacted]
[redacted]

[redacted] born [redacted]
is described as follows:

He

Height
Weight
Hair

[redacted] pounds
Brown, shoulder length
(mustache and goatee)
Blue

b6
b7C

Eyes
Social Security Number
U. S. Army Number
California Driver's
License Number
Criminal Record
Number

[redacted]

Oakland Police Department
Number [redacted]

[redacted] is the registered owner of a 1956 Ford BTM,
License 54339M.

[redacted] is an associate of [redacted] in
that both were members of the ~~Vietnam Veterans Against the War/~~
~~Winter Soldier Organization (VVAW/WSO)~~ in Oakland, California,
in 1973. [redacted] in 1973 resided at [redacted]
[redacted], and at [redacted] California.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW/ljl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] attended the National Steering Committee meeting of the VVAW/WSO squib at Placitas, New Mexico, April 17-24, 1973, as a delegate from the East Bay Chapter of the VVAW/WSO Squib.

b6
b7C

SF T-13 4/27/73

[redacted] was present at the National Steering Committee meeting of the VVAW/WSO Squib at St. Louis, Missouri August 23-27, 1973.

SF T-14 10/12/73

[redacted] was present at the Regional Conference, California-Nevada Region, VVAW/WSO Squib, at El Camino, California, September 22-23, 1973.

SF T-14 10/1/73

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 100-76924
JLW/sjc

[REDACTED]

The following investigation was conducted by SA
CURTIS E. JIMERSON.

b6
b7C

A review of prison records at Soledad Prison revealed that [REDACTED] California, visited DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE in October, 1972.

On January 21, 1974, JACK AGLER, Detective, Homicide Division, Oakland Police Department, advised that after DE FREEZE escaped from Soledad a piece of paper was found in his cell containing the name [REDACTED]

The following investigation has been conducted on a [REDACTED] but it is NOT POSSIBLE to date to determine whether the two [REDACTED] are identical.

Records of the Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV), Sacramento, California, on February 27, 1974, disclosed the following information on [REDACTED]

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Sex: Female

Height: 5'4"

Weight: 125

Hair: Red

Eyes: Blue

SSAN: [REDACTED]

Addresses:

(1) [REDACTED] effective
July 28, 1972

(2) [REDACTED] effective April 8, 1973
(there is no [REDACTED]
in [REDACTED] it is actually in
[REDACTED])

CA driver's
license: [REDACTED]

Vehicles registered
in California: None

On January 28, 1974, the records of the Alameda County Welfare Department indicated that [REDACTED] a white female, born [REDACTED] New York, SSAN [REDACTED]

Ronald Reagan-6633

2
SF 100-76924
JLW/sjc

[redacted] was received general assistance support. A previous address was [redacted] but as of January 28, 1974, she received a payment at [redacted]

b6
b7C

On February 15, 1974, records of the Credit Bureau Metro, Incorporated, San Jose, California, which covers the San Francisco Bay Area were searched with negative results for [redacted]

On February 19, 1974, records of Merritt College, Oakland, revealed that [redacted] born [redacted] SSAN [redacted], attended school for the Fall 1971 term only and utilized the address of [redacted]

On February 20, 1974, records of the Alameda County Sheriff's Office failed to reveal any records for [redacted]
[redacted]

Records of the Oakland Police Department as searched on January 21, 1974, revealed two records identifiable to a [redacted] white female, born [redacted] in which she was the complainant.

On a May 5, 1973, complaint she gave her residence as [redacted]

On a September 13, 1973, complaint she gave her residence as [redacted]

The complaints dealt with harrassment by young Negro mobs while making deliveries for the Oakland Tribune.

On February 22, 1974, records of the San Francisco Police Department, Bureau of Identification, contained no records for [redacted]

On February 22, 1974, records of the Alameda County Voter Registrar revealed that on September 21, 1971, under number [redacted]

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] no year, place of birth New York, registered to vote. This was cancelled for failure to vote.

The records also revealed a current voter record for [redacted] born [redacted] New York. SSAN [redacted] [redacted] with an address of [redacted]

1
SF 7-855
KFM:mbw

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]

The Alameda County District Attorney's Office advised that they have received information that [redacted] [redacted] is an inmate at Folsom Prison and is a member of the SLA.

b6
b7C

Prison records reflect that [redacted] suspected SLA member, is on [redacted] list for visiting and corresponding.

The following is a physical description of [redacted]

Name
Aliases

Date of birth

Place of birth

Race

Height

Weight

Hair

Eyes

Social Security

Account Number

Folsom Prison

Number

CII Number

FBI Number

Marital status

or

Negro

pounds

Black

Brown

Single, common law
relationship with

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6635

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

2/12/74

Date of transcription

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MAX N. PRICE, Assistant Warden, Folsom State Prison, provided for review the California Department of Corrections file regarding [redacted] inmate number [redacted]

The following information was obtained:

Background:

[redacted] was received by the California Department of Corrections on [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] is described as follows:

Race
Sex
Date of Birth

Negro
Male

[redacted]
or [redacted]

Place of Birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
FBI Number

[redacted]
[redacted] pounds
Black
Brown
[redacted]

Interviewed on 2/8/74 at Folsom, California File # SC 7-203

by SA ROBERT S. HAYS, JR:je Date dictated 2/8/74

Ronald Reagan-6636

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2
SC 7-203

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

California State Bureau
of Criminal Identification
and Investigation Number

Social Security Account
Number

b6
b7C

Parents

Prior Address

Mother

(date of birth

Prior Address

Family

Common-Law-Wife -

Ronald Reagan-6637

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SC 7-203

b6
b7C

Family (Continued)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Step-daughter -

[Redacted]

Brothers -

[Redacted]

date of birth

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Sister -

[Redacted]

Aunt -

[Redacted]

Associates (Visitor)

[Redacted]

Prior Address Of

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Ronald Reagan-6638

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

⁴
SC 7-203

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

Visitor

date of
birth

Visitor

date of birth,

Prior Address Of

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
SF 100-76899
EOR:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]
Also Known As
[REDACTED]

On February 13, 1974, the records of the California Medical Facility (CMF), Vacaville, showed that [REDACTED] was a prisoner at CMF, Vacaville, under California Department of Corrections Inmate Number [REDACTED]. These records showed his description as follows:

Race
Date of Birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
FBI Number

Negro

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] pounds

Black

Brown

[REDACTED]

The CMF records also showed the following:

[REDACTED] first received into the California State Prison System on [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] furnished information received from a source to the effect that [REDACTED] was a member of [REDACTED] of the SLA.

b6
b7C
b7D

Ronald Reagan-6640

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/22/74

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lt. ~~JOHN PULIDO~~, Security Officer, Vacaville State Prison, made available the prison file of [redacted] and the following information was obtained:

[redacted] is described as follows:

Race	Black
Date of birth	[redacted]
Height	[redacted]
Weight	[redacted] pounds
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
California State Prison No.	[redacted]
FBI No.	[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] was first received into the California State Prison System on [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] is serving [redacted] has been continuously confined in the California State Prison System since [redacted]

[redacted]

On [redacted] he was convicted on a charge of [redacted]

[redacted]

Interviewed on 2/13/74 at Vacaville, California File # SS 7-203

by SA G. JOHN MARSHALL/cen 203 Date dictated 2/19/74
Ronald Reagan-6641

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2
SC 7-203

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

On [redacted] he was
convicted on a [redacted]

[redacted]

His prison file shows a history of [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

On [redacted] he was transferred to the
California Medical Facility from [redacted]

[redacted]

The following are [redacted] approved visitors
and correspondents:

[redacted] aunt
[redacted]

Ronald Reagan-6642

[redacted] friend

Born [redacted]
[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~3~~
SC 7-203

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] sister

[redacted] friend

Born [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] friend

Born [redacted]

[redacted] friend

Born [redacted]

LEO J. ~~RYAN~~, friend
Assemblyman
California State Legislature
Sacramento, California

Ronald Reagan-6643

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
LAS:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ANNA LINDENBERG,
ALSO KNOWN AS
ANITA LINDBERG

The name ANITA or ANNA LINDBERG was developed in connection with investigation of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) as a person who was purportedly heavily involved with the group. She was a regular visitor at Folsom Prison on the visiting list for inmate [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Records of the California Department of Motor Vehicles, Sacramento, reflect that ANNA LINDENBERG, 1621 Seventh Avenue, Oakland, California, was issued California Driver's License Number N3654531 on September 27, 1973. The license reflected that she was born February 25, 1949, and contained the following descriptive data:

Sex:	Female
Hair:	Brown
Eyes:	Blue
Height:	5 feet 2 inches tall
Weight:	115 pounds

She had no previous license experience and was required to wear corrective lenses. The application did not contain a thumbprint.

Captain of Inspectors, ROBERT BERNARD, Alameda County District Attorney's Office, advised that the SLA used a look-out apartment at 1621 Seventh Avenue, Apartment 2, Oakland, California, previous to the slaying of Dr. MARCUS FOSTER and as a haven for a time after his assassination.

Records of the California State Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation, Sacramento; Credit Bureau Metro, San Jose; Oakland, California, Police Department; Alameda County Sheriff's Office, Oakland;

Ronald Reagan-6644

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2
SF 7-855
LAS:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Oakland Public Library; and Voter's Registration, Alameda County, Oakland, all are negative regarding further identifying data concerning ANNA LINDENBERG. Birth records of the State of California for 1949 do not contain any record of birth for ANNA LINDENBERG. Review of the death records for the State of California at the Alameda County Bureau of Vital Statistics, for the years 1949 through 1951, were also negative regarding ANNA LINDENBERG.

STANLEY VARES, Intelligence Unit, Oakland, California, Police Department, is of the opinion that ANNA LINDENBERG is an alias used by EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS because of the marked similarity of appearance and general physical description of the two persons.

Ronald Reagan-6645

207

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
JGC:mjl

[REDACTED]
DATE OF BIRTH
[REDACTED]

The name of [REDACTED] has been developed in connection with the investigation of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) as possibly being a contact or sympathizer of this group [REDACTED] is [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] According to [REDACTED] he last saw [REDACTED] within several days of Christmas, 1973.

b6
b7C

Birth Data

Records of the Alameda County Bureau of Vital Statistics, Oakland, California, indicated the following:

Name: [REDACTED]
Certificate Number: [REDACTED]
Book Number: [REDACTED]
Sex: Male
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]
Place of Birth: [REDACTED]
Mother's Name: [REDACTED]
Mother's Race: White
Father's Name: [REDACTED]
Father's Race: White
[REDACTED]

Description

The California Department of Motor Vehicles revealed the following information:

California Driver's License Number:
Name: [REDACTED]

Ronald Reagan-6646

2
SF 7-855
JGC:mjl

b6
b7C

Address:

Effective September 6, 1973

Former Address:

Effective June 4, 1972

Date of Birth:

Sex:

Male

Height:

5 feet 6 inches tall

Weight:

140 pounds

Eyes:

Green

Hair:

Brown

Vehicle

California License WZG 504, a 1969 Volkswagen sedan, has Vehicle Identification Number 119011195, with registered owner listed as [redacted] of [redacted]

[redacted] The license was issued March 2, 1972.

Residence

[redacted] resides at [redacted]
[redacted] His telephone number is [redacted] He
resides with [redacted] He
has a [redacted] who is a student
at [redacted] and who resides
at [redacted]

[redacted] is a student at the University of
California at Berkeley [redacted] He
has been employed part-time at the [redacted]

[redacted] of [redacted] is [redacted] who re-
sides at [redacted]
His home telephone number is [redacted] He is the

3
SF 7-855
JGC:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]
[redacted] with telephone numbers
[redacted] and [redacted]

b6
b7C

who resides [redacted] is [redacted]
is [redacted] in [redacted] and who

Credit

Records of the Credit Bureau Metro, San Jose, California, on February 15, 1974, showed that [redacted] name has been in those files since October, 1973; however, this file had no pertinent data.

Criminal Record

Records of the Alameda County Sheriff's Office and the Oakland Police Department, as checked on February 11, 1974, showed no record identifiable with captioned individual. The California State Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation (CII) records were negative regarding [redacted]

Voter's Registration

Records of the Voter's Registrar, Alameda County, Oakland, California, as checked on February 13, 1974, showed the following information relative to [redacted]

Affidavit Number:
Date of Registration:
Birth Data:
Social Security
Account Number:

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

4
SF 7-855
JGC:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Residence:

Occupation:
Party:

Student
Democratic

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
GLB/kle

b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted]
also known as
[redacted]

Address - San Quentin Penitentiary
Marin County, California

Name: [redacted]
Race: White
Date of birth: [redacted]
Place of birth: [redacted]
Eyes: Blue
Hair: Brown
Height: 5' 8"
Weight: 140
Complexion: Light
Social Security No: [redacted]
Oakland Police
Department No: [redacted]
Vehicles: None available at present

The SLA, in its communique number one, dated
November 6, 1973, claimed credit for the murder of MARCUS
A. FOSTER, Oakland, California, School Superintendent [redacted]

[redacted]
[redacted] identified as having been
a resident at the SLA headquarters at 1560 Sutherland Court,
Clayton, California.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

On November 4, 1970 [redacted] attended a meeting of the ~~Florida Student Movement~~ (FSM), an anti-war student organization at the University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida. He advocated the possibility of having the college closed.

SF T-8
11/9/70

The FSM was another name for the Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (SMC).

SF T-9
1/16/71

The SMC is controlled by the ~~Socialist Workers Party~~ (SWP) and its youth affiliate, Young Socialist Alliance (YSA). SMC initiates and supports public demonstrations against the war in Southeast Asia.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

As the youth organization of the SWP, the YSA serves as the main source of recruitment into that organization. The YSA is described in the masthead of its official publication, "The Young Socialist Organizer", as "A multi-national revolutionary socialist youth organization."

On January 6, 1971 [redacted] attended a meeting of the FSM which was for the purpose of discussing what action, if any, FSM should take as a result of being denied campus recognition as a student organization at UF [redacted] suggested writing a letter to the UF administration stating that the FSM realized no "left, liberal organization" would ever be recognized at UF and that FSM would do nothing to "win grace with the administration." [redacted]

SF T-10
1/11/71

Ronald Reagan-6651

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated he and some others were going to Washington, D.C. for the May 1, 1971 demonstration and stated he could not wait to get up there and "throw rocks at them to release his frustrations." He claimed there was bound to be trouble by "physical confrontation." He further claimed he had several guns but would not take any of these guns to Washington on May 1, 1971 as he feels he "would get busted for sure." Most of [redacted] talk about revolution and radicals is due to his being under the influence of drugs. He has never shown or displayed any firearms. He is a heavy user of drugs, primarily mescaline, LSD and marijuana.

SF T-10

1/30/71

2/1/71

[redacted] attended a meeting of the Gainesville Chapter of the New University Conference (NUC) held on February 28, 1971. ~~XX~~ He believes the NUC is the future heart of the "non-Marxist socialist revolution." *mich*

SF T-9

3/1/71

A pamphlet ~~was~~ distributed by the NUC in December, 1970, states that it is a national organization of graduate students, faculty, and staff whose members are "radicals committed to the growth of a revolutionary socialist movement in the U.S." NUC maintains a national office at 622 West Diversey, Chicago, Illinois.

Ronald Reagan-6652

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] was one of sixteen individuals from Gainesville, Florida indicating they planned to attend the NUC Convention, Ann Arbor, Michigan, June 16-20, 1971.

SF T-11

6/17/71

b6

b7C

Ronald Reagan-6653

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
FCD:mjl

b6
b7C

[redacted] [redacted]

Name: [redacted]
Race: White
Sex: Female
Date of Birth: [redacted]
Place of Birth: [redacted]
Height: 5 feet 7 inches tall
Weight: 135 pounds
Hair: Auburn-brown, shoulder length,
straight
Eyes: Brown
Residence: [redacted]

Previous Resi-
dences:

Telephone [redacted]

Employment:

Social Security
Account Number:

U. S. Passport
Number:

[redacted] issued June 12, 1967,
at New York, New York

Marital Status: Single

Parents: MARY MRS [redacted]

Ronald Reagan-6654

2
SF 7-855
FCD:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

Vehicle:

1965 Volkswagen, red,
two-door sedan, Cali-
fornia License MJN 691

Vehicles Having
Access to:

1969 red Saab, California
License 217 AHN,
registered to

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

1969 green Plymouth Valiant,
California License BGN 110,
registered to

[REDACTED]

1967 green Chevrolet van,
California License 620 30L,
registered to

[REDACTED]

California Driv-
er's License
Number:

[REDACTED]

Bank Reference:

[REDACTED]

Bank Account
Number:

[REDACTED]

Credit Reference:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

FBI Number:

[REDACTED]

Arrests:

[REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3
SF 7-855
FCD:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

[redacted] has been a long-time roommate of [redacted]
[redacted] and [redacted] at the [redacted]
and [redacted] addresses, and has used [redacted] as an
employment and rental reference.

[redacted] has been associated in the past with the
Venceremos Organization, the United Prisoner's Union, the
Committee for Working-Class Unity, and the Workers Defense
Committee, also known as the October League. WGLC

Ronald Reagan-6656

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
FCD/bw

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

[redacted] has been a long-time roommate of [redacted] and [redacted] at the [redacted] and [redacted] addresses, and has used [redacted] of the VO as an employment and rental reference.

SF T-3. various dates 9/72-6/73

SF T-4 2/25/74

SF T-5 1/25/74



[redacted] has in the past been associated with the VO, UPU, Committee for Working Class Unity and the Workers Defense Committee, also known as the October League.

SF T-3 various dates 5/73-2/74

SF T-4 various dates 11/73-2/74

[redacted] has been publicly identified as a member of the VO.

*member of Venceremos Organizing
Committee*

Ronald Reagan-6657

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
KQB:rmf

b6
b7C

[redacted] of [redacted]
[redacted] is described as follows:

Name
Alias
Race
Sex
Date of birth
Place of birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
Automobiles

[redacted]
Unknown
White
Male

[redacted]
[redacted] pounds
Brown, long shaggy.
Green
1971 Mazda sedan, California
License 958 DPH and 1966 Ford
Mustang, maroon sedan with
California License TFG 396.

Address

[redacted] was observed in the company of [redacted]
following the police search of a home occupied by Symbionese
Liberation Army (SLA) members [redacted] and [redacted] were removing
items from the home following the search. [redacted] is [redacted]

[redacted]
[redacted] have
been identified as members of the SLA and [redacted] associate,
[redacted] is also believed to be affiliated with the SLA. U

1
SF 7-855
SF 100-73467
BFC:mjl

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]
Also Known As
[redacted]

Investigation concerning the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) has indicated that among the SLA associates in the Oakland Bay area is one, [redacted]

Investigation has disclosed that [redacted] is an associate of [redacted] and [redacted] has resided at [redacted] and [redacted] both in [redacted] and both those residences being former residences of [redacted] listed [redacted] as a personal reference on [redacted] application for employment with [redacted] [redacted] dated October of 1972

Name:
Aliases:
Race:
Sex:
Date of Birth:
Place of Birth:
Height:
Weight:
Hair:
Eyes:
Current Residence:

[redacted]
[redacted]
White
Male

[redacted]
[redacted] inches tall
[redacted] pounds

Brown, worn to the collar,
with mustache and beard
Blue

[redacted]
(but frequents many of the
former residences listed
below)

Former Residences:

[redacted]
(May, 1972, and March, 1973)

Ronald Reagan-6659

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2
SF 7-855
SF 100-73467
BFC:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[Redacted]

(October, 1972)

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

(January, 1973)

[Redacted]

(May, 1973)

[Redacted]

(November, 1973)

[Redacted]

(December, 1973)

[Redacted]

(February, 1974)

[Redacted]

Current Employ-
ment:

Unemployed

Past Employment:

[Redacted]

Position -

[Redacted]

Ronald Reagan-6660

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

3
SF 7-855
SF 100-73467
BFC:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[Redacted]

(Third and Fourth Quarter
of 1972, Second Quarter
of 1973)

[Redacted]

(Fourth Quarter of 1972, and
First Quarter of 1973)

[Redacted]

Social Security
Account Number:

[Redacted]

Marital Status:

Single

b6
b7C

Military Service:

U. S. Army, Serial
Number [Redacted]

California Driver's
License
Number:

[Redacted]

Vehicles Pre-
viously Re-
gistered to
Subject:

1964 Mercury, black in color,
Utah License HH7480

Voter Registra-
tion Infor-
mation:

Registered on June 25, 1971,
Affidavit Number [Redacted]
Democrat

Ronald Reagan-6661

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

4
SF 7-855
SF 100-73467
BFC:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Radical Organiza-
tion Affiliation: Venceremos Organization and
Vietnam Veterans Against
the War

Three Closest Radi-
cal Friends:

[redacted]
[redacted] and

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 100-73467
BFC:ujl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]
[redacted] was identified as being a close associate of Venceremos Organization members in the Oakland, California, area.

SF T-3
October 25, 1972

During June, 1973 [redacted] indicated that he was unhappy with the Venceremos Organization and was no longer going to function with that organization.

SF T-3
June 28, 1973

[redacted] attended various Venceremos Organization meetings and study groups during the period October 25, 1972, through June 28, 1973.

SF T-3
October 25, 1972, to
June 28, 1973

[redacted] attended various Venceremos Organization meetings and study groups during the period November 27, 1973, through January 22, 1974.

SF T-4
November 27, 1973, to
January 22, 1974

During July and August, 1973 [redacted] attended a special study group held on Tuesday nights with [redacted] and WILLIE WOLFE. These meetings were held in Berkeley, California.

SF T-3
February 15, 1974

Ronald Reagan-6663

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
DJB:mbw

b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] also known as [redacted]
[redacted]
California, is a white female, born [redacted] at
Oakland, California, and described as 5 feet 5 inches,
140 pounds, light brown to blonde hair, blue eyes, with
Social Security Account Number [redacted] She is the
registered owner of a 1963 Triumph convertible, California
license plates BZT 130, and a 1967 green Chevrolet van,
California license plates 620 30L.

[redacted] is considered a possible Symbionese
Liberation Army (SLA) member because she is a good friend
of and resides with [redacted]
[redacted]

[redacted] Also, according to
BILLY ROBINS, Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms, Oakland,
California in February, 1974 [redacted] attended a hearing
for [redacted] on February 13, 1974, in Martinez,
California.

Ronald Reagan-6664

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 7-855
SF 100-76823
FTF:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

Nancy C. Devoto
NANCY GAIL PERRY,
nee LING,
Also Known As
Nancy Cecile Devoto,
Lynn Ledworth,
"Fahizah" *Faheezah*

NANCY GAIL PERRY's present whereabouts are unknown. However, the following addresses were residence of hers, or utilized as residence addresses by her, in the past:

- (1) 1560 Sutherland Court
Concord, California
- (2) 2340 Grant
Apartment A
Berkeley, California
- (3) 295 Jayne
Room C
Oakland, California
- (4) 3856 Whittle
Oakland, California

NANCY GAIL PERRY is described as follows:

Race:	White
Sex:	Female
Height:	5 feet tall
Weight:	95 to 105 pounds
Hair:	Brown, shoulder length, straight
Eyes:	Brown
Date of Birth:	September 19, 1947
Place of Birth:	Oakland, California
Miscellaneous:	Her face is now described as blemished and she appears pudgy, although her weight still remains the same.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2

SF 7-855
SF 100-76823
PFF:mjl/sac

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PERRY, using the name LYNN LEDWORTH, is believed to have rented the apartment (Number 2) at 1621 Seventh Avenue, Oakland, used by the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) as a haven after the killing of the Oakland Superintendent of Schools on November 6, 1973.

In January of 1974, a lengthy letter to the news media identified the writer as "FAHIZAH", formerly NANCY LING PERRY, advising that PERRY was a member of an SLA Information/Intelligence Unit. The letter further explained the SLA's justification for the November 6, 1973, murder. Other investigation also indicates she is a member of an Intelligence Unit of the SLA.

PERRY has been identified as one of the occupants of 1560 Sutherland Court, Concord, California, an address where a large amount of SLA literature was located, and there is presently a warrant for her arrest arising from an arson at this location.

She also has been identified as relating physically and philosophically to DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE.

On January 11,12, 1974 the Oakland, California, Police Department executed a search warrant at 1560 Sutherland Court, Concord, California, at which time the "Fahizah" letter mentioned above was found. The letter follows in its entirety:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A LETTER TO THE PEOPLE

FROM FAHIZAH (former name nancy ling perry)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"TO THOSE WHO WOULD BEAR THE HOPES AND
FUTURE OF THE PEOPLE, LET THE VOICE OF
THEIR GUNS EXPRESS THE WORDS OF FREEDOM."

Greetings, my comrade sisters and brothers, all love, power and freedom to you. I am very glad to have this opportunity to speak to you, even though I know that what I am feeling cannot be completely expressed in words. You may have heard of me, not because I am any more important than any of you, but simply because my former name has been in the news lately. My name was Nancy Ling Perry, but my true name is Fahizah. What that name means is one who is victorious, and I am one who believes in the liberation and victory of the people, because I have learned that what one really believes in is what will come to pass. So, my name is Fahizah and I am a freedom fighter in an information/intelligence unit of the United Federated Forces of the Symbionese Liberation Army. I still am that, in spite of the fact that I am now being sought for a political action, and in spite of the fact that two of my closest companions are now chained in the Adjustment Center (the prison's prison) at San Quentin concentration camp. I am still with other members of the SLA information/intelligence unit, and I am hiding only from the enemy and not from the people. I have no intention of deserting my commitment nor would I ever try to run away from it, because I have learned that there is no flight to freedom except that of an armed projectile. Although it is the practice of the Symbionese Liberation Army to act rather than talk, I am compelled to speak because I wish to make clear my position and why I am fighting, what it is I am fighting for, what the purpose and nature of the SLA information/intelligence unit is, and why I will continue to fight.

First of all, I think I should tell you something about my background and the evolution of my consciousness. Basically, I have three backgrounds: I have a work background, a love background, and a prison background. My prison background means that I have close ties and feelings with our incarcerated brothers and sisters. What they have taught me is that if people on the outside do not understand the necessity of defending them through force of arms, then it is because these people on the outside do not yet realize that they are in an immediate danger of being thrown into concentration camps themselves, tortured, or shot down in the streets for expressing their beliefs. What my love background taught me was a whole lot of what love is all about, and that the greater one's capacity for love is, the greater is one's longing for freedom. What my work background taught me is that one of the things that every revolutionary does is to fight to get back the fruits of her or his own labor and the control of his or her own destiny.

When I was in high school in 1963-64, I witnessed the first military coup against us the people of this country. I saw us passively sit by our t.v.'s and unconsciously watch as the militarily armed corporate state took over the existing government and blatantly destroyed the constitution that some of us

CONFIDENTIAL

still believed in. I listened to the people around me deny that a military coup had taken place and claim that such a thing could not happen here. The people I grew up around were so politically naive that their conceptions of a military coup only recognized those that have occurred in South America and African countries where the military and ruling class took over the government by an open force of arms. But the method of taking over the government was different here. Here the coup was simply accomplished by assassinating the then president John Kennedy, and then assassinating any further opposition to the dictator who was to take power; that dictator is the current president Richard Nixon. In 1964 I witnessed these and other somewhat hidden beginnings of the military/corporate state which we now live in. And I heard my teachers and the government controlled media spread lies about what had happened. I saw the Civil Rights protests, the killings and bombings of my black brothers and sisters and the conditioned reactions of extreme racism in my school and home. When I questioned my teachers about how these occurrences related to the meanings of democracy and freedom that we were told existed to protect us all, the answer I got was that we were better off not knowing the truth about what was happening. I told my teachers and my family and friends, that I felt that we were all being used as pawns and puppets, and that those who had taken over the government were trying to keep us asleep and in a political stupor. I asked my teachers to tell me what happened in Nazi Germany; I asked them to tell me the meaning of racism; I asked them to tell me the meaning of genocide; and when I began to hear about a war in Vietnam, I asked them to tell me the meaning of imperialism. The answer to all my questions then was either silence, or a reply filled with confusion and lies, and a racist pride and attitude that well, after all, it was all for us.

The experience of living in Amerikkka has since taught me the realities of what racism, imperialism, and genocide mean; and I have discovered the truth about the military take-over and the police state dictatorship, not because I studied about it in college, but because I see it everyday, and because truth is something that is honestly known, as easily as beauty is seen. There is no need for me to relate here everything that I have seen, or everything that I am sure you are already aware of. I am sure, my sisters and brothers, that you realize that the government is now in the rapid and steady process of removing the means of survival from the lower class and giving these benefits to the middle class in an effort to rally support from them. And as the government is removing these means of survival from the people, then naturally the people who have been robbed must in turn take back what rightfully belongs to them, and take back what they need in order to survive. This the current dictatorship calls a crime, whether they take food from the grocery store, or take to the streets to make a speech, or take a gun in their hand to defend themselves.

As a member of the Symbionese Liberation Army information/intelligence unit, I fight against our common oppressor, and this I do with my gun as well as my mind. I try to use my mind and my imagination to uncover facts, so that when the SLA attacks it will be in the right place, and that the actions of the more experienced SLA combat units will truly serve to benefit the people and answer their needs. The action taken by the SLA combat unit in reference to the Oakland Board of Education was a specific response to political police state programs and the failure of the Board to heed the rights and demands of the people in the community. The specific program was one of the photo identification (similar to the system of apartheid in South Africa), biological classification in the form of bio-dossiers which classify students according to race and political beliefs, internal warfare computer files, and armed police state patrols within the schools. Intensely thorough intelligence operations carried out by one of the SLA information units was able to obtain factual information that Foster's signature was on a union inspired proposal for armed police agents within certain Oakland schools and various forms of computer classification of students. Further intelligence revealed that Foster's background included membership on the Philadelphia Crime

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Commission. Foster's sideman, Blackburn, is a CIA agent. As director of Education in East Africa he worked to implement test programs against black people there, and he trained other agents to carry them out so that he could return to this country and introduce those same programs here. I feel a need to explain this again because I want to make it clear that the SLA was not indiscriminantly issuing death warrants for Foster, Blackburn or anyone else, but rather we were attacking the programs and proposal of which they were the initiators, supporters and first signers. Such an attack was the only means left open to us to demand that the people's wishes be met, and that all such dangerous, genocidal programs be stopped.

The government controlled media has made some reference to the effect that this attack was carried out by white people made up in black face. Members of the SLA do not have to make up in black face in order to defend the black community, since the SLA is a federation formed in the style of a revolutionary united nations whose commanding leadership is composed of representatives of the black, brown, yellow, red and white communities. We have more than enough members from every race to carry out any operation. As revolutionaries we would never disguise ourselves by race, because we would never deliberately act in a manner that would bring further police investigation onto any one race of peoples. But I would like to ask, since when does one have to be black in order to care about the murder of 14 year old Tyrone Guyton by political police state death squads, since when does one have to be white in order to feel for the starving children in Appalachia, since when does one have to be Asian in order to care about stopping the napalming of children in Vietnam, since when does one have to be brown in order to fight against the mass slaughters being conducted by the military junta in Cambodia? Since when? Not since we have come to realize that we are all one in struggle.

I am a member of the Symbionese Liberation Army information/intelligence unit and that means that my responsibility is to aid the combat units with information; and keep myself armed at all times. I am in a race to learn how to fight, because I am in a race to survive. SLA information/intelligence units have a military/political alliance with SLA combat units. That that means is that information units totally support armed struggle. That is to say that all members of the SLA understand that politics are inseparable from struggle, in fact politics have no meaning without armed combat and information units to give politics a purpose.

The Symbionese Liberation Army is unlike many existing political organizations in this country which support the armed liberation struggles of peoples throughout the world, but when it comes to the struggle here in Amerikka, they consistently denounce militancy and revolutionary violence, and in so doing denounce the only means left to the people to achieve their liberation. I believe that whenever people are confronted with oppression, starvation and death of their freedom that they want to fight. It has been the history of many political leaders to suppress this will of the people, and to pretend that the people do not have the right to fight, and to pretend that the people will somehow achieve their liberation without revolutionary violence. But the truth is that there has never been a precedent for a non-violent revolution; the defenseless and unarmed people of Chile can testify to that. All members of the SLA recognize that we, right here in Amerikka, are in a state of war, and that in a state of war, all must be armed, and understand the true meaning of self-defense. When any member of the people's army strikes out at the murderer of our people and children, we are doing so in self-defense, we are doing so because the only way to protect ourselves and our arms is now our only legal means to affect revolutionary justice.

the natural instincts of many people in our country have become perverted by the conditionings to which they have been subjected, they have been conditioned to be afraid of revolutionary violence. I no longer have these fears because as a comrade of mine named Osceola has taught me, "The only way to destroy fear is to destroy the makers of fear, the murderer and the oppressor." A revolutionary is not a criminal nor is she or he an adventurer, and revolutionary violence is nothing but the most profound means of achieving internal as well as external balance.

Ronald Reagan-6670

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

I would like to correct and clarify the information given to you by the regime-controlled media and police-state reports associating the Symbionese Liberation Army with the August 7th. First of all, statements about August 7th literature and original communiques being found in the Concord house are completely untrue. The Symbionese Liberation Army is NOT the August 7th; in fact, the August 7th is a counter revolutionary Oakland City and California State police plot to discredit revolutionaries and confuse the people. Freedom fighters act only in the interest of the people, they do not unnecessarily shoot down a helicopter whose crashing would endanger lives of people in their communities, nor do they credit themselves with events or accidents that occur in which they had no part, nor do they issue threats which they are unprepared to carry out, nor do they expose the nature and whereabouts of their forces, as for example in the recent statement issued by August 7th saying that armed guerrilla units existed inside the prisons. The events and communiques associated with the August 7th served only enemy purposes; that is, a state wide lock-down went into effect in the prisons and the people began to think of revolutionary action as that which would endanger their lives and homes. As a member of the SLA I can tell you that the SLA takes full credit and responsibility for its actions, we acknowledge everything that we do, and if we had shot down a helicopter, we would say so; and if I had participated as a decoy in a taxi cab incident I would say so. However, I would like to tell you not to rely solely on my analysis that the August 7th and the Oakland and California State Political Police are one in the same, but instead, just take a look for yourselves. Ask yourselves of the extent to which the police state will go to discredit revolutionaries by labeling all street violence as revolutionary activity and by issuing nothing but threatening communiques and then saying that such threats were coming from revolutionaries. It isn't just coincidence that the week the August 7th issued an idle threat against the life of prison official Procunier, was the same week that the California legislature re-instated the death penalty.

The house in Concord, Calif. was a Symbionese Liberation Army information/intelligence headquarters, nothing more. The house was set on fire by me only to melt away any fingerprints that may have been overlooked. It never was intended that the fire would totally destroy the premises, because there was nothing left there that was of any real consequence to us, nor was there any material left behind that could stagnate the functioning ability of The SLA to carry on the struggle. The reports that mass armaments were found in that house is a lie. It is an attempt to frame my 2 comrade brothers and it is an assertion to cover up the fact that there were no weapons found there. All that remained were 3 broken BB guns, a couple of malfunctioning gas masks, a few research books, and several liberation posters on the walls. Also, let me tell you that no one living or coming to that house was a part of the SLA combat forces. This can be easily verified; first of all, everyone in SLA combat forces is offensively armed with cyanide bullets in all weapons that they carry; and up until today this had NOT been the case for SLA information/intelligence units or any support units, at that time all units but combat were only defensively armed with hand guns and carried no cyanide bullets. Secondly, we can easily verify that the ballistics on the .380 now in the hands of pig agents do not match those of the weapon used in the attack on the Oakland Board of Education. Information/intelligence units or any support units were never allowed to possess or have any contact with combat unit weapons. Beginning January 11th however, a directive was

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

-2-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

issued by the SLA and The Court of the People stating that as of that date, all units of The Symbionese Liberation Army are to be heavily, and offensively armed with cyanide bullets in all their weapons. I would like to convey the word, to my 2 captured comrades: you have not been forgotten, and you will be defended because there has been no set back and all combat forces are intact.

There really are no words available to me to express what I feel about the capture of my two comrades. They are in a concentration camp now because none of us were offensively armed, and because I was not aware that they were under attack. But my beautiful brothers, as we have said many times, we learn from our mistakes, and we learn from our active participation in struggle, not from political rhetoric, so we won't cry, but simply fight on; and right on with that. A comrade of mine, ~~X~~ Leo, says something that I'd like to leave you with:

~~holo~~ "There are two things to remember about revolution, we are going to get our asses kicked, and we are going to win."

"DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECT
THAT PREYS UPON THE LIFE OF
THE PEOPLE."

Fahizah

Fahizah

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
RCR:wjg/nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

[redacted]
also known as
[redacted]
San Quentin (California) Prison
[redacted]
Name [redacted]
also known as [redacted]
Race White
Sex Male
Date of Birth [redacted]
Place of Birth [redacted]
Height [redacted] inches
Weight [redacted] pounds
Hair Black
Eyes Brown
FBI Number [redacted]
Army Serial Number [redacted]
Social Security Account Number [redacted]
Scars and Marks [redacted]
Vehicles None available at this time

They/ Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA), by Communiqué Number One, dated November 6, 1973, claimed credit for the execution of MARCUS A. FOSTER, Superintendent of Oakland, California, Schools. [redacted]
[redacted]

At the time of [redacted] he was occupying a van type vehicle [redacted] officers observed a full color print-out of the SLA symbol, the seven-headed cobra, in the van.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

157-9806
BW/bw

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]
[redacted], is a member of the East Bay Collective of the VO.

SF T-3 10/25/72

[redacted] is a member of the VO Defense Committee. Discussions at meetings of this committee are devoted to defensive tactics against the "pigs".

SF T-3 1/9/73

The chapter list of the ~~VVAW~~ as of 4/5/73 under the heading "California-Nevada" contains the following:
"Northern Sub-Regional Office, Oakland-East Bay VVAW c/o

[redacted]

SF T-12 4/26/73

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
SF 157-9806
RWJ:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
[redacted]
nee [redacted]
Also Known As [redacted]
[redacted] Source [redacted]

[redacted] present residence address is unknown. Her last known address was [redacted]
[redacted]

The California Department of Motor Vehicles' records in Sacramento revealed the following listed vehicles are registered to [redacted]
[redacted]

- (1) 1971 Dodge (Colt) wagon
License Number 032 DRP
- (2) 1952 Packard
License Number BSZ 083
- (3) 1968 Dodge housecar
License Number VANGO 7

b6
b7C

On August 3, 1973, Officer THOMAS JOHNSON, Intelligence Detail, San Jose, California, Police Department, advised that [redacted] who was serving a sentence from one year to life for Armed Robbery, escaped from Vacaville, California, Prison on August 2, 1973. He advised that three of the last four visitors who came to see [redacted] at the prison were identified as Venceremos Organizations members. The last visitor was [redacted] who gave an address of [redacted]
[redacted]

[redacted] had been publicly identified as a member of the Venceremos Organization.

The following is a description of [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2
SF 7-855
SF 157-9806
RWJ:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Name:

[redacted]

nee [redacted]

b6
b7C

Alias:

[redacted]

Sex:

Female

Race:

White

Date of Birth:

[redacted]

Height:

5 feet 6 inches tall

Weight:

150 pounds

Hair:

Blond

Eyes:

Green

License Number:

[redacted] (issued April 14, 1972)

Social Security

Account Number:

[redacted]

Marital Status:

[redacted]

Child:

born [redacted]

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 2/26/74

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] nee [redacted] white female, date of birth [redacted], Redding, California, was interviewed at the office of her Attorney [redacted], Fifth Floor, Telephone [redacted] between 1:50 and 3:45 p.m. in GARRY's presence.

[redacted] was advised as to the identities of the interviewing Agents and also as to her constitutional rights, which rights she stated she understood. She was told that the interview related to the Unlawful Flight investigation concerning [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] pointed out that the purpose in the interview was to make available the information that [redacted] was not involved in the HEARST kidnaping and to also absolve [redacted] from implication in the HEARST kidnaping. [redacted] also stated that he would not allow [redacted] to answer any questions which might involve her in any illegal activity.

[redacted] was questioned concerning her present residence and telephone number which information she refused to furnish stating that she had assumed a fictitious identity, which was living under since a threat had been made on her life by members of the Symbionese Liberation Army.

[redacted] was advised as to the provisions of the Harboring Statute as related to [redacted]

[redacted] acknowledged associating with [redacted] whose photograph she identified, in the period between August and early November, 1973. [redacted] tried to contact her unsuccessfully in mid November by visiting her parents' residence in the [redacted] area. She stated that her parents had moved, that she is living under a fictitious name and that she does not think that [redacted] could locate her.

On 2/25/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 88-15518
by SA LEO S. BRENNEISEN / SA THOMAS J. PADDEN / kle Date dictated 2/26/74
SF 7-855
SF 88-14453

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ 23 Ronald Reagan-6676

2

SF 7-855
SF 88-15518
SF 88-14453
TJP/LSB/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[] advised that she terminated her relationship with [] because from the start she never liked associating with a prison escapee. Further [] was very possessive and domineering of her and she did not like living like a fugitive.

b6
b7C

[] recalled that [] after his escape, was using the name []. She did not desire, however, to furnish information regarding the source of this name and she does not think that he would currently be using this name but had no idea as to any current identity that he might have assumed. She resisted questions for lead information as to his whereabouts and claimed that she would have no idea of his contacts or associates after they terminated their relationship but did believe he was attempting to purchase an automobile.

She stated that [] had, when she last saw him, "legitimate" funds and that she knew he was interested in purchasing an automobile as he was reviewing newspaper ads but that she knew of no actual purchase of an automobile that he might have made.

[] observed that [] might go anywhere, has indicated travel in the past throughout the United States, and reportedly has friends in Los Angeles and also mentioned the State of Texas without furnishing any specifics.

[] does not think that [] would visit [] and it is [] belief that she would turn him in again. [] has an affection for [] but [] doubts that [] would risk arrest to see him and she feels certain that [] would not surrender. [] had no close friends or associates to [] knowledge following his escape and she had no personal knowledge that he was in contact with members of his family.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3
SF 7-855
SF 88-15518
SF 88-14453
TJP/LSB/kle

[] denied that she and [] were living together but stated that they saw each other regularly. She declined to furnish any information as to any past residences for [] or herself.

b6
b7C

She recalled that during her association with [] he visited a doctor on one occasion and that he does have a chronic stomach condition which, from her knowledge, can be kept under control by a proper diet and by medication that can be found in drug stores without prescription.

[] was certain that [] was not currently in the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). She stated that [] is a Marxist and is opposed to violence of the type that the SLA promotes. She stated that her beliefs were further verified by the fact that you do not find any Marxist writings in the communications from the SLA.

The desirability of [] surrendering himself at this time was proposed to [] as the most positive way of proving that he had no association with the SLA or the HEARST kidnaping. She again stated that she did not know where he was, had no way of making contact with him and that she did not feel that he would ever surrender voluntarily.

[] advised that her last contact with [] with DONALD DE FREEZE, also known as "Cinque", whose California Prison System photograph she identified, occurred in October, 1973. During this last meeting, CINQUE and two of his female companions at gun point took \$600 from [] and [] and that these individuals were going to kill her but for the intercession of []. A threat had been made to kill [] and [] because they disassociated themselves with DE FREEZE and his group.

[] identified DE FREEZE's companions as the NANCY LING PERRY identified in newspapers with the SLA and a second female named ZOYA (phonetic), a white female, 25 years,

4

SF 7-855
SF 88-15518
SF 88-14453
TJP/LSB/kle

b6
b7C

5' 5" to 5' 6" tall, 130 pounds, medium build, light complexion, medium brown hair, eyes unknown. From ZOYA's statements to her, [] was led to believe that ZOYA was originally from Santa Barbara, California, and was possibly a student at the University of California in Berkeley.

[] was positive that the individual identifying himself as "CIN" on the HEARST kidnap tape was DONALD DE FREEZE. Her identification was based on her contacts with DE FREEZE and having heard the tape. [] believed that possibly there was a second Negro male on the first HEARST kidnap tape but did not have sufficient opportunity to hear the complete tape so that she could make a positive determination on this belief.

[] was questioned without ever giving a clear answer as to what drew [] and DE FREEZE together following their escapes. She explained that it was possibly because both were ex-convicts and revolutionaries. She denies initially that they were members of any formal organization after their escape.

[] estimated that between August and October, 1973, she and [] had approximately 20 meetings with DE FREEZE and other members of his group, which included NANCY LING, ZOYA and []. These meetings were held in either a house or an apartment in Oakland, California, the addresses of which she is unable to furnish because she claims she was taken there either blindfolded or with her eyes closed. During these meetings, as early as August, the SLA or the Symbionese Federation was mentioned. She saw elaborate organizational charts of the federation or army setting forth such things as communication units, combat units and medical units. However, to her knowledge, she is aware of no other members of the organization which was completely dominated by CINQUE. CINQUE will bide no criticism and she admits that perhaps the members of the

5

SF 7-855

SF 88-15518

SF 88-14453

TJP/LSB/kle



organization may have presumed that she and [] were also members because of their associations at these meetings.

b6
b7C

She stated that the organizations of these meetings were irregular in that there would sometimes be a series of meetings and then none for a period of time. She stated that to her knowledge DE FREEZE and [] never lived together but that it was possible that they visited each other overnight.

Concerning the MARCUS FOSTER shooting [] pointed out that she had no information concerning the actual participation of the SLA in this matter but that CINQUE often discussed the turmoil in the Oakland Public Schools and was critical of MARCUS FOSTER.

He was highly critical of the establishment and his papers included research work that he had done on corporations with heavy investments abroad.

[] advised that she was against the violence of the SLA and was interested in doing away with the organization and is particularly interested in seeing that PATRICIA HEARST is released unharmed. She had no idea as to where the kidnapers might be holding PATRICIA HEARST but believed that it possibly would be in a house similar to the type uncovered in Concord, California, in connection with the SLA.

She repeated that the SLA is under the complete domination and control of CINQUE, that both NANCY LING PERRY and ZOYA relate to him physically, and philosophically, and that CINQUE is the person who has prepared the statement of principles and aims of the federation and army and that NANCY LING PERRY has polished his rhetoric.

The SLA has no concern for any other organization and will not stand criticism and it was [] observation

6
SF 7-855
SF 88-15518
SF 88-14453
TJP/LSB/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

that the reason why WAPAC (Western Addition Project Area Committee) was designated to distribute food in connection with the demands of the SLA was that the Black Liberation Army was the only organization which publicly came out and supported the SLA demands.

[] although she knew of the violence planned by the SLA, had no personal knowledge of any plan to kidnap PATRICIA HEARST and it was because of this knowledge of and intended future violence that [] and [] separated from the organization.

[] refused to allow her to answer any questions concerning funds that she may have voluntarily furnished to support the activities of DE FREEZE, [] and the SLA.

[] advised that in the break which occurred between [] and DE FREEZE, [] described DE FREEZE's idea as infantile and a form of Putschism. This term refers to a group of persons who advocated violence in the Russian Revolution. [] insists that [] is a strong-willed person and in her opinion she does not feel that he would have compromised his Marxist beliefs since she last saw him and since that time joined up with DE FREEZE and the SLA. She recalled concerning the SLA that members are armed with handguns and there are rifles and shotguns in their houses. She further stated that in their programs she was never able to comprehend or under the group's programs, one of which related to peace and love and the other to a code of warfare and violence with nothing in between. The group, as far as she knew, typed and xeroxed their communications and she had no knowledge of any printing source for their programs or documents.

The only vehicles that she was aware of was a red or orange van and the fact that [] drove a green colored Nova.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

7

SF 7-855
SF 88-15518
SF 88-14453
TJP/LSB/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

DE FREEZE and his group indicated that they had contacts in East Palo Alto and in Southern California but [] had some reservations as to whether this was fact or just rhetoric.

She also stated that although their organizational chart showed a medical unit, she knew of no contact they might have with a physician. She also stated that she did not know of any criminal activities that the SLA was engaged in for financing purposes other than the "rip off" in which she was the victim. She noted that LING and ZOYA worked and that it was her impression that ZOYA had some money of her own or came from wealth.

It was [] understanding that members of the SLA were using false identification which she believed was stolen. However, she had no further details as to the source.

[] claimed that she did not know EMILY or WILLIAM HARRIS by name and was not acquainted with ANGELA ATWOOD.

She knew [] only as a resident of 5939 Chabot. She pointed out that [] had been close to [] but from her contacts with [] she was of the opinion that [] drew apart from [] because [] was into something that [] was not aware of and that [] finally departed the Oakland Area because she was afraid.

[] had no knowledge that any present California Prison System inmates were actual members of the SLA. It was necessary to terminate the interview at this point in that Attorney [] requested that it be wound up as he had clients waiting to see him.

Ronald Reagan-6682

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

8
SF 7-855
SF 88-15518
SF 88-14453
TJP/LSB/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

[] states that she knows WILLIAM WOLFE and that he resides at 5939 Chabot but she has no information he was connected with the SLA. On the contrary, [] thought he was a rather weak individual. When questioned concerning the August Seventh Guerrilla Movement, note [] stated that she has no information that this group is identical to the SLA or was a name utilized by them. On the contrary, the SLA has been critical of the August Seventh Guerrilla Movement.

~~August 7th Movement~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ Date of transcription 2/27/74

[redacted] was interviewed at the home of her attorney, [redacted] in his presence. At the outset of the interview the following photographs were placed on the floor in front of her:

b6
b7C

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK /

[redacted]

WILLIAM T. HARRIS /

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

NANCY CECILE DEVOTO

[redacted]

ANGELA ATWOOD

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Ronald Reagan-6684

Interviewed on 2/26/74 [redacted] California File # SF 7-855

by SA LEO S. BRENNEISEN and
SA THOMAS J. PADDEN / TJP:nb Date dictated 2/27/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2
SF 7-855
TJP:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK
(Photograph in a hat)

EMILY HARRIS

[REDACTED]

NANCY GAIL LING

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] made the following comments:

She immediately picked out the photographs of SOLTYSIK as being identical with ZOYA. She identified photographs of NANCY GAIL LING and NANCY CECILE DEVOTO as being identical and the person who was formerly known to her as FAHEEZUH. She stated these are the two persons she has previously identified as being members of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). [REDACTED] was a former resident of 5939 Chabot and girlfriend of [REDACTED] but she knows of no SLA activities on the part of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is known to her because he is employed by [REDACTED]. She knows of no SLA activities on his part.

[REDACTED] is an acquaintance and the husband of [REDACTED]. She knows of no SLA activities on his part.

[REDACTED] is known to her only through [REDACTED] visits to 5939 Chabot where [REDACTED] was a resident.

She picked out the photograph of EMILY HARRIS as a young lady she had maybe known under the name of EMILY and had met only briefly at a banquet which was not well lighted. She stated she may have known BILL HARRIS but is not positive, but in any event has no information concerning any SLA activity on his part.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3
SF 7-855
TJP:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7c

WILLIAM LAWTON WOLFE was also known to [] but mainly as a resident of the Chabot address and she knows of no SLA activities on his part.

The remainder of the photographs were not known to her.

The HEARST tape of February 12, 1974, was played to her. She is positive that the male speaking at the first and last part of the tape is DAVID DE FREEZE who is known to her as "SIN". She stated that what may be a difference in speech from the first and last part of the tapes is due to the fact she believes SIN was probably reading a prepared statement at the opening of the tape while he appeared to be speaking extemporaneously at the latter portion.

A portion of the HEARST tape of February 20, 1974, was played to her and she stated she was positive the speaker was SIN.

In connection with information that she had furnished on February 25, 1974, [] explained that she had no information indicating that the Black Liberation Army was connected with WAPAC, but what she was saying was that only two groups that came out favorably or neutrally concerning the actions of the SLA and they were the Black Liberation Army and WAPAC and that since the SLA will stand no criticism, it followed that the SLA would back WAPAC as the monitoring organization in their food distribution program.

[] had no personal knowledge or any firearms training the SLA might have engaged in, but she thought it was possible that they had engaged in firearms at an unknown range in the Berkeley - Oakland, California, area. She had no knowledge of any further physical training activities.

[] advised that she had no tapes or photographs of DE FREEZE or [] or their associates.

She advised that DE FREEZE and his two female companions, PERRY and ZOYA, had visited her residence together probably on one occasion when at gunpoint they took from her \$600.00.

Ronald Reagan-6686

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

4
SF 7-855
TJP:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

[] knew of only one SLA pad which was at an unknown location in Oakland, California. She advised that it was an efficiency or bachelor type apartment consisting of a living room, bath, and kitchen that you walked up some outside steps to reach, it was possibly in a residence that had been converted, it had a high ceiling, and she felt cold when visiting there. It had a mantle with a stove or a heater in the fireplace, no beds, and two mattresses. It was located near a high school and at all times the shades or drapes were drawn.

It was [] belief that DE FREEZE would never leave the residence and that she did not think in any of his activities that DE FREEZE would actually become involved but that he would have his associates do the activities for him.

She characterized DE FREEZE as an alcoholic to the extent of an apparent continuing dependence on alcoholic beverages. She stated that a trademark of him was his like for plum wine although he would drink beer and other alcoholic beverages. A typical DE FREEZE day to her knowledge would consist of reading, writing, listening to the radio, and exercising. [] stated that the SLA members to her knowledge afforded themselves no pleasures or luxuries of any type and that their expenses, therefore, were minimal. She stated that PERRY and ZOYA turned their pay checks over to DE FREEZE. The group proposed to [] that she should turn her wealth over to the group and come live with them which she declined to do. She had no knowledge of any boyfriends or acquaintances that might assist in locating PERRY or ZOYA.

She learned in a conversation with ZOYA that both ZOYA and PERRY were physically attracted to DE FREEZE, however, when one or the other were intimate with DE FREEZE, this would generally cause friction on the following day and the friction was becoming such a problem that intimacies between DE FREEZE, ZOYA, and PERRY were ruled out in favor of revolutionary activities.

When [] last observed DE FREEZE, he was wearing a full beard, close cropped. She stated that in conversation DE FREEZE had mentioned having a record of a group of right wing persons who had collections of weapons at it was a plan of the SLA to rip these persons off in order to obtain their weapons. DE FREEZE also had a complaint against the General Rubber Company because of their extensive holdings in Africa

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

5
SF 7-855
TJP:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

which involved a plan to bomb a General Rubber installation which plan never occurred.

[] had no information as to where DE FREEZE and his associates might be drawing their current membership in the SLA. The only reference each made to possible other associates occurred when DE FREEZE on one occasion mentioned seeing or talking to other persons in the East Palo Alto .

DE FREEZE was familiar with weapons, had books concerning weapons, the source of which were not known to [] He also had a hang-up on cyanide, however [] had no recollection of ever observing bullets which had been drilled out nor did she ever personally observe any cyanide, but he mentioned the possibility of utilizing cyanide on several occasions.

[] observed that the SLA is going to be a very difficult group to penetrate because of their lack of any activities or outside contacts and also the fact that they are extremely security conscious taking a circuitous route in going from one location to another in order to avoid disclosing their pads.

[] advised that if she knew where DE FREEZE or other SLA members were located, she would furnish this information and that since the prior interview she has thought of nothing that could be of assistance in locating PATRICIA HEARST nor does she recall any conversations which might contain any information relating to kidnap plans by the group.

She stated that if she knew where [] was located, she would not furnish this information to the Federal Bureau of Investigation. She added, however, that if she knew, which she does not, she would advise of this fact and state that she would not make the information available.

She advised that during the period that she was associating with [] he used several different names in addition to the one that she had previously furnished and that at least one of these assumed names was that of an unidentified friend of [] in San Francisco. She advised that [] while they were seeing each other was residing in Oakland, California, that [] did not spend all his time in the house like DE FREEZE, that he was engaged in visiting with persons on

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

6
SF 7-855
TJP:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

the outside, but that as far as she knows he never made any friends. She stated that [] was a very self-sufficient person and that he would have no difficulty in maintaining himself in a fugitive status.

[] believed that the splinter group which has been also sending out communications in connection with the HEARST kidnaping is a legitimate organization. She based her conclusion in part on their material but particularly on the fact that she understood this organization used the Cleo Book Store in Berkeley to xerox their communications. She stated that the Cleo Book store was used by ZOYA in connection with SLA activities and communications in that there was an excellent copy machine at Cleo's and further your documents were afforded security in that you were allowed to do the duplicating yourself. She advised that she did not recognize the voice on the tape that she heard from the SLA splinter group. [] has the identity of the interviewing Agents and has agreed to be alert and if she makes any sightings on SLA members, she will immediately contact the San Francisco office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. She also agreed through her attorney, [] to make herself available for future interviews in this matter.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
MAH:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK,
Also Known As
Mizmoon Monique Soltysik

mizmoon M. Soltysik

** ZOYA*

mizmoon Soltysik

Race: White
Sex: Female
Date of Birth: May 17, 1950
Height: 5 feet 4 inches tall
Weight: 135 pounds
Eyes: Brown
Hair: Brown
Social Security
Account Number: 568-76-1137
Last Residence: 2135-A Parker Street
Berkeley, California
Telephone: 841-0682

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

b6
b7C

PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK has been identified as associating with DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE following his escape from the California Prison System. She has been described by [] as a member of the SLA and is known in that organization as ZOYA (phonetic). She (SOLTYSIK) and NANCY LING PERRY turned over their pay checks to DONALD DE FREEZE, who is the head of the SLA.

SOLTYSIK's current whereabouts are unknown. In January, 1974, she reportedly called her sister and would not provide a mailing address but stated she could be reached through General Delivery, Oakland and Berkeley, California. She had previously worked as a janitor at the Berkeley Library. However, in November, 1973, she visited her parents in Santa Barbara, California, and at about this time, she asked her mother to destroy all her photographs so that the police could not identify her.

SOLTYSIK has most recently associated in a Lesbian relationship with a white female known as CAMILLA HALL, who disappeared from her residence in Berkeley, California, on February 19, 1974.

The following is a list of SOLTYSIK's relatives:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 7-855
AFK:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PATRICIA SOLTYSIK Relatives

Father

[Redacted]

b6
b7C

Mother

[Redacted]

Brothers

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Telephone:

[Redacted]

Sisters

[Redacted]

Telephone:

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On March 12, 1974, the mother and brother of MIZMOON SOLTYSIK listened to the voice of the female from SLA Intelligence Unit 4 on the March 10, 1974, Metro I kidnaping tape and stated that the voice was very similar to that of MIZMOON, referring to the accent as very similar to the accent affected by MIZMOON.

On March 12, 1974, MIZMOON's sister-in-law, [redacted] listened to the above voice and stated without equivocation that the voice is identical with that of MIZMOON. [redacted] Apt 19

The following document, undated, was located at the 1560 Sutherland Court address, Concord, California, on January 10 - 11, 1974, during the execution of the search warrant by the Oakland Police Department and indicates that "ZOYA" was censured for poor surveillance technique on an unspecified date. It is noted that in an interview with [redacted] set out above, [redacted] identified ZOYA as being identical with MIZMOON:

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

7-855
157-9806

Reel 3

FULL SIZE (M)

-174

al
HEB

Zoya: YOUR ACTIONS TODAY WERE PITIFUL

00028

14 Jan 74
6:09P

How could you have allowed yourself to be so excessively careless & irresponsible
After all this time that came over you??

You jeopardized everyone. Who all want to work with you? Who will have any
confidence in you? You endanger the people's victory and the people's morale
by this outrageous lack of caution

You hear the objection to being so close to his dad & yet you paid very little
attention to it, because you wanted to do too much in one day
being daring and audacious being persistent & determined IS NOT THE SAME
as being irresponsible failing to listen being arrogantly stupid

You knew right away that this pig knew he was being followed, you knew that
this driving was not being done right and yet just because you were not driving
& did not want to be giving orders you like a fool continued on.

A pig is a pig is a pig, but it seems he's not nearly as stupid as you are
SO WHY DON'T YOU REMEMBER THAT AND SEE HOW QUICK YOU CAN GET A WHOLE
LOT SMARTER THAN HE IS ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS THINK AND ASK YOURSELF?

1. why didn't you just slow down a little bit/ why didn't you think/
2. do you wanna be called a liberal?? why were you liberal today???

Surveillance has to go very slow

You will have to devise ways to see without being seen

Why you don't remember about roving surveillance?

The necessity of being mean & vicious demands the element of surprise.

When you follow somebody you just follow them for a little while

Sometimes you may be so far away that you find out nothing/ But you are safe
that way because then you cannot be found out

Often you should be on foot

in crutches

a wheel chair

a nurses uniform

with a kid

disguised as an old lady

hugging & kissing your boyfriend

Never spending long time periods, just 15 minutes or something

Whatever made you think that a car was a disguise???

Ronald Reagan-6693

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
JTB: wjg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Name
Address

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
Folsom State Prison,
Repressa, California

Sex

Male

Race

Negro

Date of birth

Place of birth

Height

Weight

pounds

FBI Number

CII Number

California Department
of Corrections Inmate
Vehicles

None registered to Subject

b6
b7C

The Alameda County District Attorney's Office,
Oakland, California, advised that they received information
that [REDACTED] who is presently incarcerated in the California
Prison System, is the Chief of Staff of the SLA.

Ronald Reagan-6694

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date of transcription 2/11/74

MAX N. PRICE, Assistant Warden, Folsom State Prison provided for review the California Department of Corrections Prison file regarding [redacted] Inmate [redacted]

The following information was obtained:

BACKGROUND

b6
b7C

[redacted] was received into the California Department of Corrections Prison System on [redacted]

[redacted] is described as follows:

Race	Negro
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	[redacted]
Weight	[redacted] pounds
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
FBI #	[redacted]
CII #	[redacted]

Relatives
Parents
Father

Mother

Interviewed on 2/8/74 at Folsom, California File # 7-203

by SA ROBERT S. HAYS, JR./gs Date dictated 2/11/74
Ronald Reagan-6695

257

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2
SC 7-203

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

Step-father

Sisters

Brother

Brother-in-law
and sister

Associates
Visitor
May 22, 1973

Ronald Reagan-6696

NANCY LING PERRY
295 Jayne Avenue
Oakland, California

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3
SC 7-203

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date of Birth
Place of Birth

September 19, 1947
Oakland, California

Prior Address

1445 89th Avenue
Oakland, California

Employment
Employer
Business

Orange Juice Stand
RUDOLPH HENDERSON
Fruity Rudy's
Telegraph & Bancroft Streets
c/o Carlton Hotel
2338 Telegraph Avenue
Berkeley, California

Visitor
August 13, 1973

NANCY GAIL LING
2340 Grant Apt #5
Berkeley, California

Visitor
No Date

[Redacted]

Prior Address

[Redacted]

Employment

[Redacted]

Ronald Reagan-6697

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
WAA:mjl

[redacted]
nee [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

Investigation concerning the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) has indicated that among the SLA members in the San Francisco area is one [redacted] nee [redacted]

According to Lieutenant TONY PULIDO, Security and Investigations Unit, California Department of Corrections, Vacaville State Prison [redacted] escapee from that prison, was a member of the Black Culture Association (BCA) which he described as a "self-help" organization, formed within the prison to assist black inmates in rehabilitating themselves. He described the aims of the BCA as appearing to be bonafide and most members seem sincere in seeking help. He further stated that there is evidence that attempts have been made to infiltrate the BCA on the part of some militant individuals, and also on the part of some outside visitors who came to the prison to attend BCA meetings.

PULIDO stated that at least nine outside visitors, who attended BCA meetings, listed the same residence address in common, namely 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland, California, which included [redacted], who has been identified in the news media as a member of the SLA, and also included [redacted] and [redacted]

~~MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION~~

Others attending the BCA meetings listing the 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland, California, address were [redacted] and WILLIAM LAWTON WOLFE.

[redacted]
[redacted] On January 10, 1974, [redacted] and [redacted] were arrested near Concord, California, and subsequently charged with the slaying of Oakland, California, Superintendent of Schools, MARCUS FOSTER, on November 6, 1973. In November, 1973 [redacted] apparently abruptly changed her appearance and

Ronald Reagan-6698

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2

SE 7-855

WAA:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

dress from being a "street person", cut her long hair, discarded her granny glasses, and dressed in normal attire. Associates have stated that she was scared and afraid and that she departed California in late November or early December, 1973, to return to Miami, Florida.

The records of the Recorder's Office, County of Alameda, California, have on file an application from [redacted] with Florida Driver's License Number [redacted] for permission to examine records which are believed to be birth and death records. The Recorder's Office also list a birth certificate for a JOANNE RENEE MOSER, born May 30, 1949, with a subsequent death certificate. There is a California Driver's License issued in the name of JOANNE RENEE MOSER, 1621 Seventh Avenue, Oakland, California. The picture on that driver's license appears to be identical to [redacted] and the writing appears to be similar to her signature.

[redacted] while in Oakland, lived at 5939 Chabot Road with [redacted] and later moved to [redacted] where she apparently lived with WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS and possibly ANGELA ATWOOD, all associated with the SLA. The address on MOSER's driver's license is believed to have been a hideout used by the SLA immediately after the murder of MARCUS FOSTER on November 6, 1973.

On January 16 and 18, 1974, a representative of the Oakland, California, Police Department interviewed [redacted] in the presence of her attorney, [redacted]. Very little information was obtained from [redacted] is now residing at [redacted]. Her telephone numbers are [redacted] and [redacted].

An attempt to contact [redacted] at her parents' residence, [redacted], was unproductive on February 27, 1974. [redacted] father, stated that she is not residing at this address at the present time. However, she does have almost daily contact with him. [redacted] appeared cooperative and

3
SF 7-855
WAA:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

arrangements are being made to interview [redacted]
[redacted] further stated that it is [redacted] request that
her attorney, [redacted], be present during
the interview as was the case when she was interviewed by
a representative of the Oakland, California, Police Depart-
ment during January, 1974.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

Descriptive Data

Name:

Alias:

Date of Birth:

Place of Birth:

Height:

Weight:

Hair:

Eyes:

Residences:

nee [redacted]

Soc. Sec. [redacted]

5 feet 5 inches tall

118 pounds

Brown

Green

Telephone numbers

[redacted] and [redacted]
(current)

(mailing address)

5939 Chabot Road
Oakland, California
(address as appeared on
Division of Driver's License
Identification, November 14, 1973)

[redacted]
(address obtained from
Department of Motor Vehicles)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

4
SF 7-855
WAA:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Employment: Unemployed December 2, 1973;
Unemployed October 2, 1972;
Terminated employment with
[redacted] on
December 1, 1973

Social Security
Account Number:

[redacted]

California Driver's
License
Information:

California Identification
Number [redacted]

b6
b7C

Vehicle Registra-
tion in [redacted]
name:

1962 Chevrolet, sedan,
License Number 390 GUV
(California)

Bank Name and
Address:

[redacted]

(checking account);
Safety Deposit Box [redacted]
cancelled on December 13, 1973

Criminal Record:

California State Bureau of
Criminal Identification and
Investigation (CII) had no
record regarding [redacted]

Voter's Regis-
tration Infor-
mation:

Registered on October 2, 1972,
Number [redacted] Democrat.

Ronald Reagan-6701

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

5
SF 7-855
WAA:mjl

Friends in Prison:



FBI Identification
Record:

b6
b7C

Radical Organiza-
tion Affiliation: Venceremos Organization
and SLA

Three Closest
Radical Friends:

WILLIAM
WOLFE, and EMILY HARRIS

1
SF 7-855
JD/rmd:nb

74
51
2/3

~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] was reported by the Oakland, California, Police Department as a possible member or associate of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) based upon the following information:

[REDACTED] resided at 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland, California. This address has been the residence of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and NANCY LING PERRY.

[REDACTED] in March, 1971, was an alleged member of the Black Panther Party in Queens, New York, and in April, 1971, he appeared at a printer's office in New York with offset-negatives of the CLEAVER faction "Right On" newspaper. Also in 1971 [REDACTED] had contact with the NEWTON faction, Sam Napier Institute in Oakland, California. Further, he was active in the 1973 election campaign of BOBBY SEAL who sought the office of Mayor of Oakland. *Cal*

[REDACTED] is believed to have moved from 5939 Chabot Road sometime during 1973 to [REDACTED]

During this period he [REDACTED]

at [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] NANCY LING PERRY, a self-admitted SLA member, during this period, was employed on Telegraph Avenue at an orange juice stand and was reportedly intimately related to [REDACTED] *Cal*

In 1973 [REDACTED] while a student at [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] of the MALCOLM X LUMUMBA

Society and [REDACTED]

was [REDACTED]

has been charged with the murder of MARCUS FOSTER, who was the Superintendent of the Oakland School Department. The SLA has claimed credit for the MARCUS FOSTER killing. *Cal*

The Oakland Police Department advised that [REDACTED] with an attorney [REDACTED] appeared at the Oakland Police Department after news was released that Assistant Superintendent

Ronald Reagan-6703

2
SF 7-855
JD/rmd:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

BLACKBURN of the Oakland School Department was shot with a .38 caliber Rossi. FOSTER's murder and BLACKBURN's wounding took place simultaneously. Subsequent news releases revealed that the police had recovered a .38 caliber weapon and [redacted] believed that it was possibly a weapon he had admitted selling to [redacted] however, [redacted] .38 caliber Rossi, Serial Number [redacted] has not been, in fact, recovered.

The following is a description of [redacted]
[redacted] based on records, personal observation and public
source information: [redacted]

Name
Aliases
Race
Sex
Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
Current Residence
Past Residences

Negro, dark
Male

[redacted] pounds
Black, short Afro
Brown
Unknown

5939 Chabot Road,
Oakland, California;

Employment

Occupation

Ronald Reagan-6704

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3

SF 7-855
JD/rmd:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

Education

[Redacted]

Marital Status

Single, has lived with one

Mother

[Redacted]

Military Service

U.S. Marines
February, 1966 to February, 1968

California Driver's
License Number
Vehicle
California License

[Redacted] effective April 5, 1972
1966 Volvo, black
528 FCP, [Redacted]

[Redacted]

Criminal Records

None known in Oakland and
Berkeley, California

CII Number
Firearms Owned

[Redacted]
.38 caliber Rossi
Serial Number [Redacted] claims
sold to [Redacted] for
\$65.00

U.S. Passport

Issued in New York City,
Number [Redacted] on
September 6, 1969, [Redacted]

[Redacted]

Ronald Reagan-6705

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

4
SF 7-855
JD/rmd:nb:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The Black Panther Party (BPP) is a black extremist organization started in Oakland, California, in December, 1966. It formerly advocated the use of guns and guerrilla tactics to bring about the overthrow of the United States Government. Since early 1971, it has preached a policy of "survival pending revolution", and is seeking to organize the black community for the revolution it claims will ultimately follow.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
CEJ/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

The following background information is a compilation of identifying data taken from [REDACTED] California Driver's License, birth records and education records. [REDACTED]

Name: [REDACTED]
Alias: [REDACTED]
California Driver's License No: [REDACTED]
Sex: Male
Race: Caucasian
Date of birth: [REDACTED] (Birth Certificate # [REDACTED])
Place of birth: [REDACTED]
Height: 5' 7"
Weight: 122 pounds
Hair: Blond
Eyes: Blue
Residence: 5939 Chabot Road
[REDACTED] Oakland, California
Mother: [REDACTED]
Father: [REDACTED] (deceased)
Vehicles: None registered
Uncle: [REDACTED]
Address: 5939 Chabot Road
Oakland, California
Telephone: 653-5352
Education: [REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 157-9806
CEJ: wjg

The following investigation was conducted by
SA CURTIS E. JIMERSON at Oakland, California;

On January 17, 1974, SF T-2 advised that [redacted]
is residing at 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland, California.
is fairly closely associated with [redacted]
is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	17 years
Height	5'7 1/2"
Weight	140
Hair	Neck length blondish hair; small mustache

On January 18, 1974, SF T-1 advised that [redacted]
was present at the Attica film shown at St. Marks Church,
Berkeley, California, held on Saturday, January 12, 1974.
This film was sponsored by the United Prisoners Union. Other
persons in attendance were [redacted]

[redacted] and [redacted]

On January 22, 1974, SF T-2 advised that [redacted] is
active in the defense committee of [redacted] This
committee meets every Sunday night at 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland,
California, and the group is currently studying Maoism -
Leninism - Marxism. Other persons in attendance were [redacted]

[redacted] and [redacted]

On February 28, 1974, RICHARD WAGNER, Oakland Police
Department, Intelligence Unit, advised that [redacted]
born [redacted] was present at the arraignment of [redacted]
[redacted] and [redacted], held on January 28, 1974, and
January 30, 1974.

On February 5, 1974, SF T-1 advised that [redacted]
planned to move into the residence located at 5939 Chabot
Road, Oakland, in order to be closer to [redacted] is
reportedly closely involved with the Vietnam Veterans Against
the War, as were [redacted] and [redacted]

2
SF 157-9806
CEJ: wjg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ b6
b7C

On February 15, 1974, SF T-3 advised that approximately 250 to 300 persons attended an energy crisis rally held at Lake Merritt, Oakland, California. This rally was reportedly sponsored by numerous revolutionary groups in the San Francisco Bay Area. [] was in attendance.

On February 26, 1974, Lieutenant RON HEMMINGSON, Barrington, Illinois, Police Department, advised that [] was described as "the kind of guy who is a rebel and gets into causes". [] was prominent in the American Civil Liberties Union in the Chicago, Illinois, area.

On March 1, 1974, Sergeant JOHN AGLER, Oakland Police Department, advised that [] was engaged in target practice at the Chabot Gun Club in Oakland, California, on May 20, 1973.

Ronald Reagan-6709

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
ALS:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WILLIAM LAWTON WOLFE, also known as Willie Wolfe and Charles William Morgan, has been identified through investigation as the Treasurer and Chief of Information of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). He resided at 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland, California, with [redacted] and others. His current address is unknown. Records at the California State Penitentiary at Folsom indicate that WOLFE and [redacted] were approved visitors of [redacted]

b6
b7C

WOLFE's description is as follows:

Name	WILLIAM LAWTON WOLFE <i>Aka Will Wolfe</i>
Prior Addresses	5939 Chabot Road Oakland, California 4614 Bond Street Oakland, California 1621 - 7th Avenue, Apartment 12 Oakland, California
Date of Birth	February 17, 1951
Place of Birth	New Millford, Connecticut
Sex	Male
Race	White
Height	6 feet
Weight	160 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Hazel
Social Security Account Number	127-38-7403
California Driver's License Number	N3150625
Parents	Father: [redacted] Step-Mother: [redacted] Mother: [redacted]

2
SF 7-855
ALS:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WOLFE applied for a fictitious driver's license using the name CHARLES WILLIAM MORGAN and furnished the following descriptive information:

Name	CHARLES WILLIAM MORGAN
Address	1621 - 17th Avenue, Apartment 12 Oakland, California
Date of Birth	September 3, 1949
Sex	Male
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Hazel
Height	6 feet
Weight	160 pounds
Social Security Account Number	127-35-7415

The records of the California Department of Motor Vehicles indicate that this fictitious driver's license, number N3739309, was mailed to 1621 - 17th Avenue, however, it was returned unclaimed.

WOLFE is the registered owner of a 1967 Oldsmobile, California license number UGS 045, last registered in 1973.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1
SF 7-855
RCR: wjg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]
also known as
[redacted]

b6
b7C

Name
Aliases

Address
Race
Sex
Date of birth
Place of birth
Height
Weight
Build
Complexion
Hair
Eyes
Scars and marks

[redacted]
Fugitive (Escaped 8/2/73)
Negro
Male

[redacted]
[redacted] pounds
Medium
Dark
Black - short Afro
Brown

Fingerprint classification

FBI Number
Social Security
Account Number
Vehicles

[redacted]
[redacted]
Unknown

[redacted] was interviewed February 25, 1974, in the presence of her attorney. She admitted associating in the past with [redacted]. She stated that [redacted] was not currently in the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA); he is a Marxist and is opposed to violence of the type that the SLA promotes. She admitted that perhaps the members of the SLA may have presumed

Ronald Reagan-6712

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2
SF 7-855
RCR: wjg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

that she and [] were also members because of their association with the SLA and attendance at approximately 20 meetings between August and October, 1973.

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

~~"Pamoja Venceremos"~~, a bi-weekly official newspaper of the VO, Volume II, #8, dated April 16-29, 1972; on page 16, contains an article captioned "New Venceremos Member Transferred to Folsom" *noted*

[REDACTED]

On September 8, 1973 [REDACTED] a self-admitted member of the VO Central Committee, until he was recently suspended because of his heroin addition, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

[REDACTED] was broken out of Vacaville (a part of the California Prison System) by the VO. He advised that [REDACTED] is a VO member who denounced his VO membership in a letter so that prison authorities would allow him to get an outside job where it would be easy for him to escape.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date 2/19/74

WILLIAM F. HEISE, Correctional Counselor III, California Medical Facility, Vacaville, California, was played two tape recordings; the first tape recording played, beginning, "Uh, Mr. HEARST, uh, as your daughter said, um, she is being held under the national codes of war regarding prisoners of war and that she is not going to be harmed in any manner unless . . . "

The second tape recording played, beginning, "To those who would bear the hopes and future of our people, let the voice of their guns express the words of freedom . . . "

Upon conclusion of the playing of the above tapes, HEISE wrote the name of an individual on a sheet of paper from a note pad and passed this sheet of paper to SA JOHN C. NEWSOME. The name written on the pad was [redacted]

This piece of paper was returned to HEISE, and he wrote his signature and date on the reverse side. This signature was handprinted by SA NEWSOME, initialed, and dated.

HEISE stated that he had the strong impression that the voice on the tape beginning, "Uh, Mr. HEARST, uh, as your daughter said, um, she is being held under the national codes of war regarding prisoners of war and that she is not going to be harmed in any manner unless . . . " was the voice of [redacted] HEISE stated that in his capacity as Correctional Counselor at California Medical Facility, he had had numerous contacts with [redacted] during [redacted]'s stay at the facility.

b6
b7C

Ronald Reagan-6715

On 2/15/74 at Vacaville, CaliforniaFile # SF 7-855 -1449by SA JOHN C. NEWSOME/shdDate dictated 2/19/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2
SF 7-855
JCN/shd

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

HEISE stated that he could not positively state that the speaker was [redacted] but that it was his strong impression that the speaker was [redacted] based upon distinctive speech peculiarities and speech patterns.

HEISE stated that he was unable to reach any conclusion as to the identity of the person speaking on the recording beginning; "To those who would bear the hopes and future of our people, let the voice of their guns express the words of freedom . . . "

Ronald Reagan-6716

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription

2/28/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Calif WAYNE K. COUNTRYMAN, Correctional Officer, Correctional Training Facility (CTF), informed that he was the correctional officer on the wing where inmate [] was assigned for about six months at CTF. He stated he was around [] for the better part of eight hours each day for that six months period, and had many occasions to speak to this individual either on a personal basis or on a matter of official prison business. He found [] to be very intelligent, an articulate speaker, and as crafty and cunning of cons as he has ever known in the California Department of Corrections. He stated [] was very verbose, braggart, and in his estimation would have killed another human individual for a little or no cause at all.

He stated that he feels that he could recognize the voice of [] if he should hear same. Two extortion tape records were played for Officer COUNTRYMAN. He stated that the second male voice on tape recording number 1 sounds very similar to the voice of []

Ronald Reagan-6717

Interviewed on 2/25/74 at Soledad, California File # SF 7-855

by SA CARL A. GOSTING:lj1 279 - 280 Date dictated 2/27/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6
b7C~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date of transcription 2/26/74

(also) [redacted] Folsom State Prison, advised that he recalled [redacted] from the period when he and [redacted] worked together in the Kitchen Shop in Folsom State Prison. [redacted] advised that [redacted] was an inmate at Folsom when he [redacted] arrived there around the beginning of June, 1972. He remembers having worked with [redacted] nearly daily Monday through Friday until the time when [redacted] was transferred to the California Medical Facility, Vacaville, California.

Recordings of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) taped demands were played for [redacted] in an effort to determine whether or not the male voices on the tape were familiar to him. [redacted] advised the three sections of tape which include a male voice are definitely not [redacted] voice. [redacted] stated that he came to know [redacted] fairly well during the period of working together and felt that he was as qualified as anyone at Folsom to recognize [redacted] voice.

Ronald Reagan-6718

Interviewed on 2/26/74 at Folsom, California File # 62-7-100

by SA WARE E. PLUMMER and
SA MICHAEL G. SWANSON 2/26/74 Date dictated 2/26/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription

2/26/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Calif [redacted] Folsom State Prison, advised that he recalled [redacted] somewhat from the period when [redacted] was an inmate at Folsom. [redacted] advised that he worked with [redacted] and recalled having casual conversations with him.

b6
b7C

Recordings of the taped Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) demands were played for [redacted] and he indicated that the first and third voices played; that is the first male voice received February 12, 1974, and the last voice of the tape received February 28, 1974, were definitely not similar to [redacted] voice. [redacted] further advised that the voice which occurs at the beginning of the tape of February 28, 1974, may or may not be that of [redacted] and he advised that he could not eliminate the possibility that that voice was similar with [redacted] emphasized that his recollection of [redacted] voice had diminished with time.

Ronald Reagan-6719

Interviewed on 2/26/74 at Folsom, California File # 66-7-203

SA WALTER M. FLUKE and

by SA RICHARD C. BOWEN

RCD: [redacted]

Date dictated 2/26/74

282

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ORGANIZATION

In addition to the specific units mentioned in SLA communiques elsewhere in this report, the following should be noted:

Communique #1 and 2 are from the "Western Regional Youth Unit". Communique #3 (the HEARST kidnaping) is from the "Western Regional Adult Unit". Communique #3, unmailed, is from the "Western Regional Womens and Mens Unit" and the second, unmailed, communique dealing with action against COMER and TREFETHEN are from the "Western Regional Unit 10".

As is set out elsewhere in this report, MIZMOON SOLTYSIK has been identified as a member of the SLA Intelligence Unit 4.

Investigation to date has failed to reflect that the above mentioned units exist as independent units and there is no reason to believe to date that they exist in other than name.

SLA COLLECTION OF WEAPONS

On February 28, 1974, Lieutenant THOMAS MONAHAN, *Cal. f* Alameda County District Attorney's Office, made available reports made by him concerning investigation of guns purchased by known members of the SLA and was conducted regarding the murder of Dr. MARCUS FOSTER. Lt. MONAHAN's report, which is set out hereinafter, also contains information obtained from the sign-in sheets at the Chabot Gun Club:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6720

MEMORANDUM

TO: DISTRICT ATTORNEY D. LOWELL JENSEN
FROM: LIEUTENANT T. MONAHAN
DATE: JANUARY 16, 1974
SUBJECT: FIREARMS & AMMUNITION TRANSACTIONS REGARDING FOSTER MURDER

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7c

The following names were checked at the ~~Traders~~ Sporting Goods Store, 685 East 14th Street, San Leandro and ~~Siegles~~ Guns, 508 West MacArthur, Oakland: *Calif*

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Nancy G. Ling, Nancy Perry, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] checked at Siegles only.

Transactions were located as follows:

[REDACTED]

May 26, 1972

Purchase STAR 9mm Luger, pistol, Serial No. 21329 from Siegles. (See 1a, b, c attached)

April 13, 1973

Purchased Ithica, Model 37, 12 gauge, pump shotgun, Serial No. 371-234933 and 50 rounds of 9mm Luger ammunition from Siegles. (See 2a & b attached)

April 18, 1973

Won door prize, Winchester 30-30 caliber, rifle, Serial no. NRA41332 at Siegles. (See 3a & b attached)

July 19, 1973

Purchased Walther PP, .380 pistol, Serial No. 44435A from Traders. (See 4a, b, c attached)

August 17, 1973

Purchased Ithica, 12 gauge, pump shotgun, Serial No. 371320357. He also had sling swivels installed on this gun. He also purchased a holster, but details as to make, size, etc., are not available. (See 5a & b attached)

Sept. 25, 1973

Purchased Walther PP, .380 pistol, Serial No. 44660 and two boxes of .380 Super Vel Hollow Point Ammunition. (See 6a, b, & c attached)

Ronald Reagan-6721

[REDACTED]

5939 Chabot Road, Oakland.

Sept. 27, 1973

Purchased one box of Western Brand .22 Magnum Ammunition at Siegles. (Also see under Christopher Thompson regarding purchase of Rossi revolver.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MEMORANDUM

JANUARY 16, 1974

PAGE 2

RE: FIREARMS & AMMUNITION TRANSACTIONS REGARDING FOSTER MURDER

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]
Nov. 24, 1973

Purchased 100 rounds .30 caliber Carbine Ammunition from Siegles.

Jan. 9, 1974

Left a .30 caliber Carbine, Serial No. 3801 at Siegles for repairs. Siegles provided me with two fired cartridges from this gun. (See 7 attached)

[REDACTED]
Dec. 3, 1973

Purchased 100 rounds of FN brand .45 caliber military ammunition from Siegles.

[REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED] Drivers License [REDACTED]

Dec. 26, 1973

Purchased 100 rounds 9mm Luger Ammunition and 50 rounds .30 caliber Carbine Ammunition at Traders.

[REDACTED]
Nov. 10, 1971

Purchased AMR (Amadero Rossi & Company) .38 caliber revolver, Serial No. 96622 from California Loan & Jewelers, 835 Broadway, Oakland. Dealers Record of Sale, No. E249021. This gun allegedly sold to Little.. (See 8a, b, and c attached)

NOTE: Federal Form 4473 (Firearms Transaction Record) is required for each firearms sale. This form is prepared in original only and retained by the dealer.

California State Form (Dealers Record of Sale of Revolver or Pistol) is required for each handgun sale. These forms are supplied to dealers by the State in book form. Original and three copies are prepared. Original copy remains in book. Two copies are forwarded to the State Bureau of Criminal Identification. One copy is mailed to the Chief of Police in the city where the sale is made.

Purchasers are required to wait five days after the sale before taking possession of a handgun. There is no waiting period on sales of shotguns and rifles.

Ronald Reagan-6722

Dealers are also required to maintain records of all pistol and revolver ammunition sold.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GUNNERS - GUNS - AMMUNITION - SCOPES - LOADING MATERIAL
RIFLING AND SHOOTING CLOTHING

Seely's Gun

305 West MacArthur Blvd. at Telegraph Ave. - Oakland, Calif. 94609

TELEPHONE 655-2780

INVOICE NO

37248

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NAME

ADDRESS

PHONE

DATE

5/26/1972

MAKE
OF GUN
MODEL

Star

A COMM

SERIAL

21329

9mm L

DESCRIPTION

PARTS

LABOR

Used Pistol

7/4 95

tax 4.12

79.07

Deposit 10.00

69.07

6.2.72

653-1019

NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR FIRE OR THEFT.

Ronald Reagan-6723

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Section Record

Transferor transaction number

37248

b6
b7C

File Form and not transfer to the individual on the back

Section A—Statement of Transferee or Buyer

1. Transferee's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle) (Mr., Mrs., Miss)	2. Height 5'8"	3. Weight 150	4. Race Cauc.
5. Address (number, street, city, State, ZIP code)	6. Date of birth	7. Place of birth CALIF.	

8. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

- Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? NO
- Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) NO

- Are you a fugitive from justice? NO
- Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? NO
- Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? NO
- Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? NO
- Are you an alien illegally in the United States? NO
- Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? NO

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferee's (buyer's) signature

Date

5-26-72

Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

Ronald Reagan-6724

The person described in Section A, is known to me ☐, or has identified himself to me ☒ in the following manner:

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.) CALIF.	10. Number on identification
--	------------------------------

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity noted in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.) Pistol	12. Model A COMM	13. Caliber or gauge 9mm	14. Serial number 21329
--	---------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------

15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any)

STAR

16. Transferor's (seller's) signature

17. Transferor's title

18. Transaction date

Seller

5-26-72

SERIES 1939

ORIGINAL

Time 11:55 AM

E456879

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date May 26, 1972

DEALER'S RECORD OF SALE OF REVOLVER OR PISTOL

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

NOTICE TO DEALERS: This original is for your files. If spoiled in making out, DO NOT DESTROY. KEEP IN BOOK. Fill out in triplicate.

A carbon copy must be mailed on the day of sale to the State Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation of Sacramento, and a carbon copy must be mailed at the same time to the Civil or Police or other kind of police department of the municipal corporation wherein the sale is made, or to the county of your town, if the sale is made in a district where there is no municipal police department, as provided by Penal Code Section 12075.

USE BALLPOINT PEN OR INDELIBLE PENCIL. BE SURE ALL COPIES ARE CLEAR AND LEGIBLE.

MAKER'S NAME (COLT, J. C. HIGGINS, S&W, ETC.)		MODEL ("WOODSMAN," "OLYMPIC," NOS. YEARS, ETC.)	
STAR		A CORRA	
SERIAL NUMBER (INCLUDING ANY LETTERS)		OTHER NUMBERS (IF DIFFERENT FROM SERIAL NUMBER)	
21329			
CALIBER	TYPE OF ARM (REVOLVER OR PISTOL, ETC.)	CHECK ONE	
9mm L	Pistol	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BLUE <input type="checkbox"/> NICKEL <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (SPECIFY)	
COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (USA, FRANCE, GERMANY, ETC.)	BARREL LENGTH	CHECK ONE	
SPAIN	5"	<input type="checkbox"/> NEW <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> USED	
NAME OF PURCHASER (PRINT NAME - IF F. L.)		IDENTIFICATION NO. (IF ANY) SOCIAL SECURITY NO. (IF ANY)	
LOCAL ADDRESS (IF TRAVELING OR IN LOCALITY TEMPORARILY)			
Home at Pelham			
IS PURCHASER A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA?		DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH (MONTH / DAY / YEAR)	
YES		9-11-46	
HAS PURCHASER EVER BEEN CONVICTED OF A FELONY?		STATE AND COUNTRY	
NO		Calif.	
IS PURCHASER ADDICTED TO THE USE OF NARCOTICS?		OCCUPATION	
NO		Unemployed	
HAS PURCHASER BEEN COMMITTED TO A MENTAL HOSPITAL FOR MORE THAN 30 DAYS OR IS HE ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE FROM SAME?		DESCENT	
NO		Cauc.	
		SIGNATURE OF PURCHASER (SIGN IN TRIPPLICATE)	
DEALER (FIRM NAME AS SHOWN IN LICENSE TO SELL)			
ADDRESS OF FIRM (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP)			

Please Fill Out This Form Completely and Make All Copies Legible

Ronald Reagan-6725

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Transaction Record

Transferor transaction number

41092

b6
b7C

FIREARMS DIVISION

NOT A STATE LICENSE COUNTER

NOTE: Please read and strictly follow the instructions on the back

Section A—Statement of Transferee or Buyer

1. Transferee's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle) (Mr., Mrs., Miss)	2. Height 5-8	3. Weight 150	4. Race Cauc.
5. Address (number, street, city, State, ZIP code)		6. Date of birth CONFIDENTIAL	7. Place of birth CA.

8. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

- a. Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? no
- b. Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) no

- c. Are you a fugitive from justice? no
- d. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? no
- e. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? no
- f. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? no
- g. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? no
- h. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? no

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferee's (buyer's) signature

Date

4-13-73

Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

The person described in Section A, is known to me ☐, or has identified himself to me ☒ in the following manner:

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.)

CA.

10. Number on identification

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity noted in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.) Shotgun	12. Model MSP 37	13. Gauge or caliber 12	14. Serial number 371-2849
15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any) Sthaca			

Ronald Reagan-6727

16. Transferor's (seller's) signature

17. Transferor's title

18. Transaction date

Sales
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

4-13-73

Single's Guide

NO. 107

11040

TELEPHONE 655-8780

NAME

ADD

PHOTO

41187.73

NAME
OF CITY

Winchester

GAUGE

30-30

UNRA CENT. RIFLE UNRA 41332

[illegible]

NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR FIRE OR THEFT

A

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3a

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service
Alcohol, Tobacco and
Firearms Division

Firearms Transaction Record

Intra-State Over-the-Counter

NOTE: Please read and carefully follow the instructions on the back

Transferor's
number

41040

Section A—Statement of Transferee or Buyer

b6
b7C

1. Transferee's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle) (Mr., Mrs., Miss)	2. Height 5-8	3. Weight 150	4. Race Caucasian
5. Address (number, street, city, state, ZIP code)		6. Date of birth	7. Place of birth CA

8. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

- Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? no
- Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) no

- Are you a fugitive from justice? no
- Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? no
- Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? no
- Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? no
- Are you an alien enemy in the United States? no
- Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? no

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferee's (buyer's) signature

Date

[Signature]

4-18-73

Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

The person described in Section A is known to me ☐, or has identified himself to me ☒ in the following manner:

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.) CA	10. Number on identification [Redacted]
--	--

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity noted in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.) Rifle	12. Model NRA-4000 Rifle	13. Caliber or gauge 20-30	14. Serial number NRA-4135
15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any) Winchester			

Ronald Reagan-6729

16. Transferor's (seller's) signature [Redacted]	17. Transferor's title Sales	18. Transfer date 4-18-73
---	---------------------------------	------------------------------



PHONE 569-0555

THE TRADERS

DISCOUNT SPORTS & GAMES

685 E. 14TH ST. SAN LEANDRO, CALIF. 94577

FISHING • HUNTING • CAMPING

RIFLES • SHOTGUNS • BOOTS • JACKETS

WE BUY • SELL • TRADE

Customer's
Order No.

Date 7-14-73

Name

Address

QUAN	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	AMOUNT
1	Walther PPK 5.380	149.95	
	Ser# 1667313		
	TAX	9.75	
	Deposit	159.70	
	Balance	140.00	
		19.70	
	TOTAL		

CONFIDENTIAL

Returned

to Stock

7-20-73

Exchanged for

140.00

PP 44-435A

Rec'd by

7/25/73

Ronald Reagan-6730



PHONE 569-0555

THE TRADERS

DISCOUNT SPORTS & GAMES

685 E. 14TH ST. SAN LEANDRO, CALIF. 94577

FISHING • HUNTING • CAMPING

RIFLES • SHOTGUNS • BOOTS • JACKETS

WE BUY • SELL • TRADE

Customer's
Order No.

Date 7-19-73

Name

Address

QUAN	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	AMOUNT
1	Walther PP 380	149.95	
	Ser# 444-35A		
	TAX	9.75	
	Deposit	159.70	
	Balance	140.00	
		19.70	
	TOTAL		

CONFIDENTIAL

P/U 7-25-73

SOL A

All claims and returned goods MUST be accompanied by this bill

Rec'd by

7/25/73

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service
Alcohol, Tobacco and
Firearms Division



Firearms Transaction Record

Intra-State Over-the-Counter

NOTE: Please read and carefully follow the instructions on the back

Transferor transaction
number

17105
1-1-73

Section A—Statement of Transferee or Buyer

b6
b7C

1. Transferee's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle) <div></div>	2. Height 5'8"	3. Weight 150	4. Race CONFIDENTIAL
5. Address (number, street, city, State, ZIP code) <div></div>	6. Date of Birth <div></div>	7. Place of birth SF	

8. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

- a. Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? no
- b. Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) no

- c. Are you a fugitive from justice? no
- d. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? no
- e. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? no
- f. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? no
- g. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? no
- h. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? no

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferee's (buyer's) signature

Date

7-19-73

Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

The person described in Section A is known to me ☒, or has identified himself to me ☐ in the following manner:

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.) <u>driver's license</u>	10. Number on identification <div></div>
---	---

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity noted in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.) Pistol	12. Model PP	13. Caliber or gauge 380	14. Serial number 44435A
--	-----------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any)

Walther

Ronald Reagan-6731

16. Transferor's (seller's) signature <div></div>	17. Transferor's title Sales	18. Transaction date 7-19-73
--	---------------------------------	---------------------------------

Time

5:30 PM

F 138363

Date

7-19-73

DEALER'S RECORD OF SALE OF REVOLVER OR PISTOL

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

NOTICE TO DEALERS: This original is for your files. If spoiled in making out, DO NOT DESTROY. KEEP IN BOOK. Fill out in quadruplicate.

Two copies must be mailed on the day of sale to the State Bureau of Identification at Sacramento, and a carbon copy must be mailed at the same time to the Chief of Police or other head of the law enforcement agency of the municipal corporation wherein the sale is made, or to the Sheriff of your county, if the sale is made in a district where there is no municipal police department, as provided by Penal Code Section 26260.

USE BALLPOINT PEN OR INDELEBIL PENCIL. BE SURE ALL COPIES ARE CLEAR AND LEGIBLE.

MAKER'S NAME (COLT, S&W, ROSS, ETC.)	MODEL ("WALKER", "OLYMPIC", NOS., YEARS, ETC.)
Waltham	PP
SERIAL NUMBER (INCLUDING ANY LETTERS)	OTHER NUMBERS (IF DIFFERENT FROM SERIAL NUMBER)
44435A	

CALIBER	TYPE OF ARM (REVOLVER OR PISTOL, ETC.)	CHECK ONE	
380	Pistol	BLUE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	NICKEL <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (DESCRIBE) <input type="checkbox"/>
COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (USA, FRANCE, GERMANY, ETC.)	BARREL LENGTH	CHECK ONE	
Germany	3 1/4	NEW <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	USED <input type="checkbox"/>

IDENTIFICATION (DRIVER'S LICENSE, SOCIAL SECURITY NO., ETC.)

IS PURCHASER A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA?	YES	SEX	MALE	DATE OF BIRTH	11 4/6	DAY / YEAR
HAS PURCHASER EVER BEEN CONVICTED OF A FELONY?	No	EYES	Blue	STATE AND COUNTRY	CA	
IS PURCHASER ADDICTED TO THE USE OF NARCOTICS?	No	HAIR	Brown	OCCUPATION	Teacher	DESCENT
HAS PURCHASER BEEN COMMITTED TO A MENTAL HOSPITAL FOR MORE THAN 30 DAYS OR IS HE ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE FROM SAME?	No	HEIGHT	5-8			
		WEIGHT	150			

DEALER'S SIGNATURE (PRINT NAME IN LICENSE TO SELL)

Travis

ADDRESS OF DEALER (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, COUNTY AND STATE)

685 E 14th St San Leandro

Please Fill Out This Form Completely and Make All Copies Legible

F 138363

10070-201 2-72 400N CHAL ©T CSP

Ronald Reagan-6732

GUNS - GUNNERS - AMMUNITION - SPORTS - LOADED AMMUNITION
FISHING AND SPORTING CLOTHING

Seale's Gun Co.

INVOICE NO.

113730

115 West Broadway Blvd. or Telegraph Ave. Oakland, Calif. 94609

TELEPHONE 444-0700

NAME

ADDRESS

PHONE

8/17/73

37 - RIFLE SERIAL 371320357

DESCRIPTION	PARTS	LABOR
Howitzer		
12-85		
13-85		
9-85		

Install Slaves
Lunatics 350

14792
Pay
Pay

NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR FIRE OR THEFT.

Ronald Reagan-6733

Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division

Firearms Transaction Record

Intra-State Over-the-Counter

NOTE: Please read and carefully follow the instructions on the back

Transferor Transaction number

43431

Section A—Statement of Transferee or Buyer

1. Transferee's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle) (Mr., Mrs., Miss)	2. Height	3. Weight	4. Race
[Redacted]	5-8	150	Can.
5. Address (number street city State ZIP code)	6. Date of birth	7. Place of birth	
[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	Calif.

8. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

- a. Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? no
- b. Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) no

- c. Are you a fugitive from justice? no
- d. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? no
- e. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? no
- f. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? no
- g. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? no
- h. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? no

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferee's (buyer's) signature	Date
[Redacted]	8-17-73

Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

The person described in Section A, is known to me ☐, or has identified himself to me ☒ in the following manner

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.)	10. Number on identification
CA.	[Redacted]

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity noted in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.)	12. Model	13. Caliber or gauge	14. Serial number
Shotgun	37 Riot	12	371320357

15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any)

Athala

Ronald Reagan-6734

16. Transferee	17. Transferor's title	18. Transaction date
[Redacted]	Sales	8-17-73

Department of

Form 4473 (Rev. 6-72)

44/10

Section A—Statement of Transferor or Buyer

b6
b7C

1. Transferor's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle)

2. Height

5-8

3. Weight

150

4. Race

Cauc

5. Date of birth

6. Place of birth

CA

7. Certification of Transferor (Buyer)—A truthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

- Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year?
- Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.)

- Are you a fugitive from justice?
- Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug?
- Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution?
- Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions?
- Are you an alien illegally in the United States?
- Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship?

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferor's (buyer's) signature

Date

9-25-73

Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

The person described in Section A, is known to me ☐ or has identified himself to me ☒ in the following manner:

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.)

CA

10. Number on identification

M766438

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity noted in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section B.

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.)

Pistol

12. Model

PP

13. Caliber or gauge

-380

14. Serial number

44660

15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any)

Walter

Ronald Reagan-6736

16. Transferor's (seller's) signature

17. Transferor's title

18. Transaction date

9-25-73

CONFIDENTIAL

Date 9-1-76

DEALER'S RECORD OF SALE OF REVOLVER OR PISTOL STATE OF CALIFORNIA

NOTICE TO DEALERS: This original is for your files. If spoiled in making out,
DO NOT DESTROY. KEEP IN BOOK. Fill out in quadruplicate.

Two copies must be mailed on the date of sale to the State Bureau of Identification, Sacramento, and a carbon copy must be mailed of the same time to the County Sheriff or other head of police department of the jurisdiction, whether the sale is made in a police station or not. If the sale is made in a district where there is no police or police department, as provided by Penal Code Section 12076.

USE BALLPOINT PEN OR HIGHLIGHT PENCIL. BE SURE ALL COPIES ARE CLEAR AND LEGIBLE.

MAKER'S NAME (COLT, J.C. HENRY, SAWYER, ETC.) <u>Waltham</u>		MODEL (WOODSMAN, "OLYMPIA", "H&W", YEARS, ETC.) <u>PP</u>		CONFIDENTIAL
SERIAL NO. (1-10,000,000,000,000) <u>44660</u>		OTHER NUMBERS OR DIFFERENT FROM SERIAL NUMBER		
CALIBER <u>310</u>	TYPE OF ARM (REVOLVER, PISTOL, ETC.) <u>Pistol</u>	CHECK ONE BUILT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REBUILT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (SEE INSTRUCTIONS)		
COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (USA, FRANCE, GERMANY, ETC.) <u>Germany</u>	BARREL LENGTH <u>4 1/2"</u>	CHECK ONE NEW <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> USED <input type="checkbox"/>		
NAME OF FIRM (SELLER) <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>		IDENTIFICATION NUMBER <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>		
LOCAL ADDRESS (IN TRAVELING, OR IN LOCALITY TEMPORARILY) <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>		<div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>		
IS PURCHASER A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA? <u>Yes</u>		DATE OF BIRTH <u>9-11-46</u> STATE AND COUNTRY <u>CA.</u>		
HAS PURCHASER EVER BEEN CONVICTED OF A FELONY? <u>No</u>		OCCUPATION <u>Student</u> RESIDENT <u>Home</u>		
IS PURCHASER ADDICTED TO THE USE OF NARCOTICS? <u>No</u>		<div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>		
HAS PURCHASER BEEN COMMITTED TO A MENTAL HOSPITAL FOR MORE THAN 30 DAYS OR 1 YEAR OR LEAVE OF ABSENCE FROM SAME? <u>No</u>		<div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>		
DEALER (FIRM NAME AS SHOWN ON LICENSE TO SELL)				
ADDRESS OF FIRM (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP)				

Please Fill Out This Form Completely and Make All Copies Legible

F 220762

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6737

300

*This not checked up
Gun - as of 1/23/74*

GUNSMITHS - GUNS
H.P.

... SCREWS - LOADING MATERIAL
FOOTWEAR CLOTHING

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Sie

Guns

INVOICE NO.

48066

508 West MacArthur Blvd. or Telegraph Ave. Oakland Calif 94609

TELEPHONE 655-6769 "WE BUY USED GUNS"

NAME

ADDRESS

PHONE

DATE

1/9/1974

NAME

OF GUN

MODEL

Win. S&W .38 S&W

3014 C&B

SERIAL

NO

3001

CAL

OR

GAUGE

30

DESCRIPTION

PARTS

LABOR

Win. Cast Case Pistol 2141
Pistol Fixed Loose 7-627

2.50

Fix Bolt, so to stay open

Test Fire 6 RDS

1.50

3.00

TAX

17

LABOR

15.00

8.17

NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR FIRE OR THEFT.

b6
b7C

Ronald Reagan-6738

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SERIES 1969

ORIGINAL

Time

10:30

E24902

Date

Nov 10, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEALER'S RECORD OF SALE OF REVOLVER OR PIST. STATE OF CALIFORNIA

NOTICE TO DEALERS: This original is for your files. If spoiled in making DO NOT DESTROY. KEEP IN BOOK. Fill out in triplicate.

A carbon copy must be mailed on the day of sale to the State Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation, Sacramento, and a carbon copy must be mailed at the same time to the Chief of Police or other law enforcement official of the municipal corporation wherein the sale is made, or to the Sheriff of your county if made in a district where there is no municipal police department, as provided by Penal Code Section 26200.

USE BALLPOINT PEN OR INDELIBLE PENCIL. BE SURE ALL COPIES ARE CLEAR AND LEGIBLE.

MAKER'S NAME (COLT, J. C. HIGGINS, S&W, ETC.)		MODEL ("WOODSMAN," "OLYMPIC," NOS. 38, 44, ETC.)	
Koss		33	
SERIAL NUMBER (INCLUDING ANY LETTERS)		OTHER NUMBERS (IF DIFFERENT FROM SERIAL)	
96622		-	
CALIBER	TYPE OF ARM (REVOLVER OR PISTOL, ETC.)	CHECK ONE	
38 S&W	Revolver	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BLUE <input type="checkbox"/> NICKEL <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	
COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (USA, FRANCE, GERMANY, ETC.)	BARREL LENGTH	CHECK ONE	
Brazil	3"	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEW <input type="checkbox"/> USED	

NAME OF PURCHASER (PRINT NAME IN FULL)

[Redacted Name]

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
D.S. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
[Redacted]

LOCAL ADDRESS (IF TRAVELING, OR IN LOCALITY TEMPORARY)

[Redacted Address]

IS PURCHASER A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OR ALIEN?

YES

HAS PURCHASER EVER BEEN CONVICTED OF A FELONY?

NO

IS PURCHASER ADDICTED TO THE USE OF NARCOTICS?

NO

HAS PURCHASER BEEN COMMITTED TO A MENTAL HOSPITAL FOR MORE THAN 30 DAYS OR IS HE ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE FROM SAME?

NO

DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH
11/24/1946 6' 12 1/2"
STATE AND COUNTRY
N.Y.

[Redacted Signature]

DEALER (FIRM NAME AS SHOWN IN LICENSE TO SELL)

ESTABLISHMENT NUMBER (If any)

CALIFORNIA LAW OFFICE
ADDRESS OF FIRM (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, COUNTY, STATE)

Please Fill Out This Form Completely and Make All Copies Legible

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6739

1409

Section A—Statement of Transferee or Buyer

b6
b7C

1. Transferee's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle)
(Mr./Mrs./Miss)

2. Height

3. Weight

4. Race

[Redacted]

6/3

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ 70

White

5. Address (number, street, city, state, ZIP code)

6. Date of birth

7. Place of birth

8. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

a. Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? No

b. Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) No

c. Are you a fugitive from justice? No

d. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, opium, heroin, or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? No

e. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? No

f. Have you been dishonored from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? No

g. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? No

h. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? No

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification in respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferee's (buyer's) signature

Date

[Redacted]

11-10-71

Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

The person described in Section A, is known to me ☐ or has identified himself to me ☐ in the following manner:

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.)

10. Number on identification

U.S. PASSPORT 47521

[Redacted]

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of a firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.)

12. Model

13. Caliber or gauge

14. Serial number

Revolver

33

38 S&W

96625

15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any)

Ronald Reagan-6740

ROSSI - BARZIL

16. Transferor's (seller's) signature

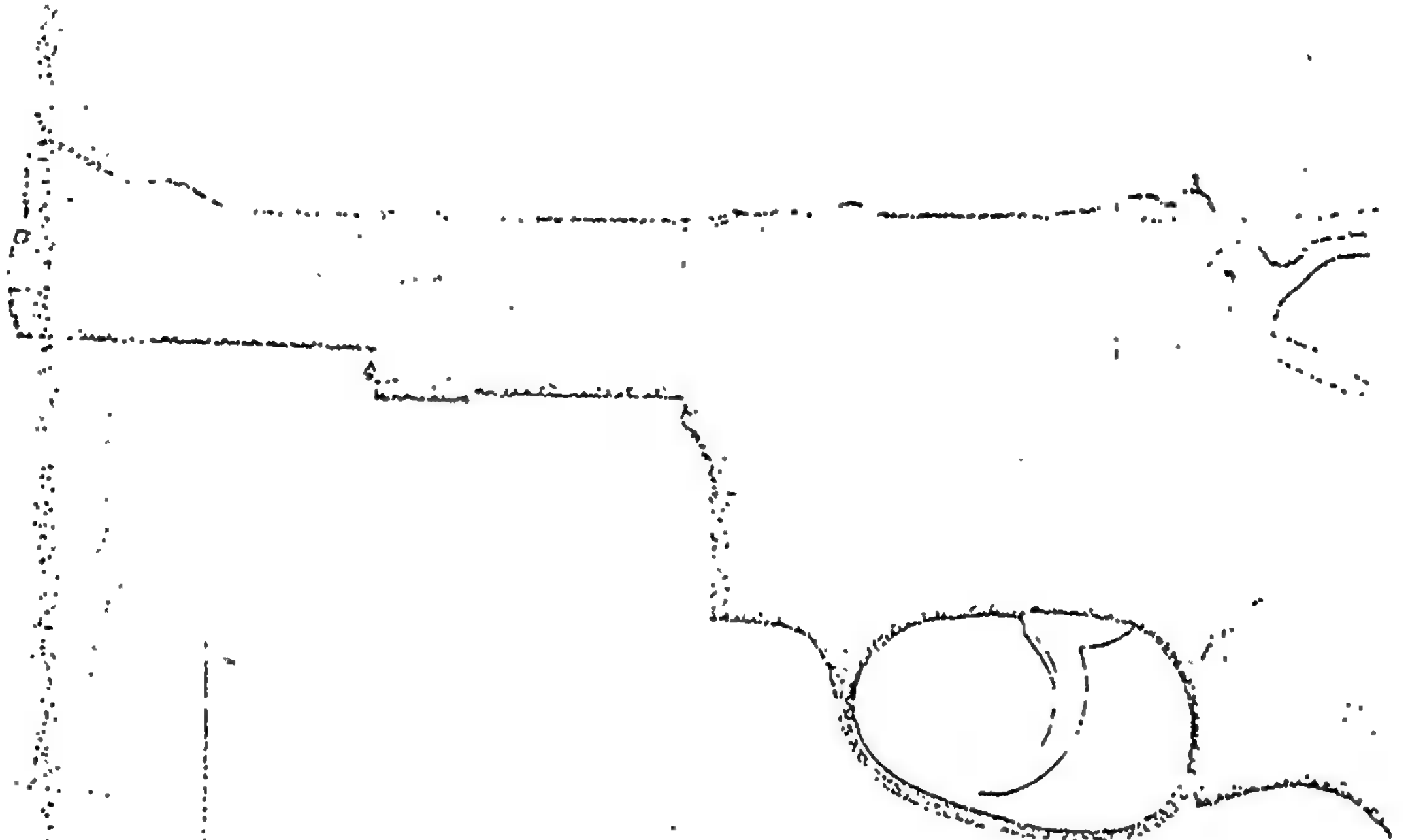
17. Transferor's title

18. Transaction

[Redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

11-10-71



Ronald Reagan-6741

93.735.103

REVOLVER CAL. 30 ESPECIA

REVOLVER CAL. 30 ESPECIA

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REVOLVER CAL. 30 ESPECIA

REVOLVER CAL. 30 ESPECIA

82

304

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MEMORANDUM

TO: DISTRICT ATTORNEY D. LOWELL JENSEN
FROM: LIEUTENANT T. MONAHAN
DATE: FEBRUARY 11, 1974
SUBJECT: FIREARMS & AMMUNITION TRANSACTIONS REGARDING DR. FOSTER
MURDER INVESTIGATION. (SUPPLEMENT TO 1/16/74 REPORT)

b6
b7C

Angela Atwood: F/W, DOB: 2/6/49, 1834 Delaware Street, Berkeley

Nov. 7, 1973 Purchased Mauser, .380 caliber, automatic,
Serial No. 126377 from Siegles. (See 1 attached)

[REDACTED]

Nov. 8, 1968 Purchased Rhom, .38 caliber, revolver,
Serial No. 151931 from Cannon Corner,
El Cerrito. (See 2 attached)

Emily Montague Harris: F/W, 434 - 41st Street, Oakland.

Oct. 13, 1973 Purchased Colt, .38 Special, Serial No.
C58256 from Siegles. (See 3 attached)

William Taylor Harris: M/W, DOB: [REDACTED] 434 - 41st Street,
Oakland.

Nov. 27, 1973 Purchased Mauser, .380 caliber, automatic,
Serial No. 124633 from Siegles. (See 4
attached)

[REDACTED] M/W, DOB: [REDACTED]

July 22, 1973 Purchased Colt, .45 automatic, Serial No.
70SC16298 from Siegles. (See 5 attached)

Ronald Reagan-6742

4

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date 11/35/73

DEALER'S RECORD OF SALE OF REVOLVER OR PISTOL
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NOTE TO DEALERS: This copy must be mailed on date of sale to the State Bureau of Identification, P. O. Box 13417, Sacramento, California 95813, as provided by Penal Code Section 12076.

USE BALLPOINT PEN OR INDELIBLE PENCIL. BE SURE ALL COPIES ARE CLEAR AND LEGIBLE.

MAKER'S NAME (COLT, J. C. HIGGINS, S&W, ETC.)		MODEL ("WOODSMAN," "OLYMPIC," NOS., YEARS, ETC.)	
Mauser		H5 C	
SERIAL NUMBER (INCLUDING ANY LETTERS)		OTHER NUMBERS (IF DIFFERENT FROM SERIAL NUMBER)	
0124300			
CALIBER	TYPE OF ARM (REVOLVER OR PISTOL, ETC.)	CHECK ONE	
Revolver	Pistol	BLUE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RICKEL <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (DESCRIBE) <input type="checkbox"/>	
COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (USA, FRANCE, GERMANY, ETC.)	BARREL LENGTH	CHECK ONE	
USA	4 1/2"	NEW <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> USED <input type="checkbox"/>	
NAME OF PURCHASER (PRINT NAME IN FULL)		IDENTIFICATION (DRIVER'S LICENSE, SOCIAL SECURITY NO., ETC.)	
Annie Almond A330		N8286892	
LOCAL ADDRESS (IF TRAVELING, OR IN LOCALITY TEMPORARILY)			
Permanent Address (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP, AND STATE)			
4527 Delaware Beck Calif			
IS PURCHASER A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA?		SEX	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH MONTH / DAY / YEAR
YES		F	2 6 49
HAS PURCHASER EVER BEEN CONVICTED OF A FELONY?		HAIR	STATE AND COUNTRY
NO		Brd	N.J.
IS PURCHASER ADDICTED TO THE USE OF NARCOTICS?		EYES	OCCUPATION
NO		Brd	Waitress
HAS PURCHASER BEEN COMMITTED TO A MENTAL HOSPITAL FOR MORE THAN 30 DAYS OR IS HE OR SHE IN ABSENCE FROM SANITY?		HEIGHT	SIGNATURE OF PURCHASER (SIGN IN TRIPLICATE)
NO		5-3	Annie Almond
DEALER (FIRM NAME AS SHOWN IN LICENSE TO SELL)		WEIGHT	PLICATE)
1		115	
ADDRESS OF FIRM (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP)			
3129 E. Evans 308 W. McArthur Blvd Oakland Calif 94609			

Please Fill Out This Form Completely and Make All Copies Legible

220957

60920-260 2-72 4304 QUAD DT GSP

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6743

Firearms Transaction Record

Intra-State Over-the-Counter

NOTE: Please read and carefully follow the instructions on the back

Transaction number

44231

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

Transferor or Buyer

Name (last, first, middle)

2. Height

3. Weight

4. Race

Address (street, city, State, ZIP code)

6. Date of birth

7. Place of birth

Transferor (Buyer)—an untruthful answer to any question is a criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no. If the answer is "yes," the person is subject to imprisonment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year. If the answer is "no," the person is not subject to imprisonment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year. The actual sentence given by the judge is not a matter—a yes answer is necessary if the person has been given a sentence of more than one year.

- c. Are you a fugitive from justice? no
- d. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? no
- e. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? no
- f. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? no
- g. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? no
- h. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? no

I certify that the answers to the above are true and that I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Buyer's signature

Date

Willa Atwood

11/7/73

Signature of Transferor or Seller

The person in Section A, is known to me ☐, or has identified himself to me ☒ in the following manner:

(Identification card, driver's license, etc.)

10. Number on identification

b6
b7C

N3236592

The statements in Section A (2) the verification in Section B; and (3) the information furnished Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

12. Model

13. Caliber or gauge

14. Serial number

115C

380

01.26322

Ronald Reagan-6744

17. Transferor's title

18. Transaction date

Sale

11-2-73

Form 4473 (Rev. 6-70)

Siegles Guns

44231 ~~ST~~

Angela Atwood
1834 Delaware Bank
Phone 841-9093 11/7/73
MAUSER 380

CL 2-6377

New Pistol 136.00
Box Shells 8.45

144.45

TAX 7.95

Total 152.40

Deposit 20.00

Balance 132.40

Paul & Del
11/12/73

NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR FIRE OR THEFT

Ronald Reagan-6745

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

0 AM
11/8/68

D547532

REPORT OF SALE OF REVOLVER OR PISTOL
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NOTE: This copy must be mailed on date of sale to the State
Department of Justice and Insurance, P. O. Box 1859, Sacramento
California 95833 by Parcel Post Section 10076.

1705

REMARKS: PLEASE PRINT. BE SURE ALL COPIES ARE CLEAR AND LEGIBLE.

Name (Print Name)		Model ("Woodsmen," "Chief's Special," "Glympic," etc.)	
John H. Smith		(K 53)	
Initials		Other Numbers (if different from Serial Number)	
931			
Type of Arm (revolver or pistol, etc.)		Check One	
Revolver		<input type="checkbox"/> Silver <input type="checkbox"/> Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> Other (describe)	
Make, Brand, Company, etc.)		Check One	
Remington		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> New <input type="checkbox"/> Used	
Barrel length			
4"			
[Redacted]			
Place	State and country		
BEK			
Occupation	Dwelling		
Business	White		
Height	Weight		
5'8"	155		
Establishment number (if one assigned)			
007-0710			
Address and number of buyer 1037 S. Pine Ave. El Centro, Cal. 92526			

b6
b7C

Ronald Reagan-6746

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1-220843
OCT 15 1978

RECORD OF SALE OF REVOLVER OR PISTOL STATE OF CALIFORNIA

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NOTE: This copy must be mailed on date of sale to the State
Department of Identification, P. O. Box 13417, Sacramento, California 95813,
as provided by Penal Code Section 12076.

USE ONLY PEN OR INDELIBLE PENCIL. BE SURE ALL COPIES ARE CLEAR AND LEGIBLE.

DEALER'S NAME (COLT, E. HIGGINS, S&W, ETC.)		MODEL ("WOODSMAN," "OLYMPIC," NOS., YEARS, ETC.)	
OTHER NUMBERS (IF DIFFERENT FROM SERIAL NUMBER)		OTHER NUMBERS (IF DIFFERENT FROM SERIAL NUMBER)	
TYPE OF ARM (REVOLVER OR PISTOL, ETC.)	CHECK ONE BLUE <input type="checkbox"/> NICKEL <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (DESCRIBE)		
BARREL LENGTH	CHECK ONE NEW <input type="checkbox"/> USED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
NAME OF PURCHASER (PRINT NAME IN FULL)	IDENTIFICATION (DRIVER'S LICENSE SOCIAL SECURITY NO., ETC.)		
LOCAL ADDRESS (IF TRAVELING OR IN LOCALITY TEMPORARILY)			
PERMANENT ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP, AND STATE)			
IS PURCHASER A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA?	SEX	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
HAS PURCHASER EVER BEEN CONVICTED OF A FELONY?	HAIR	STATE AND COUNTRY	
IS PURCHASER ADDICTED TO THE USE OF NARCOTICS?	EYES	OCCUPATION	DESCENT
HAS PURCHASER BEEN COMMITTED TO A MENTAL HOSPITAL FOR MORE THAN 30 DAYS OR IS HE OR SHE OF ABSENCE FROM HOME?	HEIGHT	SIGNATURE OF PURCHASER (SIGN IN TRIPLICATE)	
	WEIGHT	SIGNATURE OF SALESPERSON (SIGN IN TRIPLICATE)	
DEALER (FIRM NAME AS SHOWN IN LICENSE TO SELL)	ESTABLISHMENT NUMBER (IF ONE ASSIGNED)		
ADDRESS OF FIRM (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP)			

Please Fill Out This Form Completely and Make All Copies Legible

220843

60420-250 2 72 40CM QUAD 107 OSP

Ronald Reagan-6747

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

Inter-State Over-the-Counter

NOTE: Please read and carefully follow the instructions on the back

b6
b7C

Name of Buyer

(Last, first, and middle)

Home No.

Weight

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Montague

5-3

115

Date of birth

Place of birth

Baltimore

Maryland

- a. Are you a fugitive from justice? _____
- d. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marihuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? _____
- e. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? _____
- f. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? _____
- g. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? _____
- h. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? _____

We are not aware of any other law or the Federal law which might be violated by the sale of this firearm.

That the making of any false oral or written statement or the making of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Date

Montague Homes

10/13/73

to be made in the following manner:

10. Number on identification

[Redacted]

(2) The verification of the information in the identification is by the transferor.

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

Model

13. Caliber or gauge

14. Serial number

Defiant spec

Defiant spec

458256

Ronald Reagan-6748

17. Transferor's title

Section 10

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SACCS

10-17-73

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GUN MTHS GUNS AMMUNITION - SCOPES - LOADING MATERIAL
RIFLING AND SHOOTING CLOTHING

Eagle's Guns

Maximum order at Telegraph Ave. One and Half 23009
PHONE 651-8789 WE BUY USED GUNS

Emily Montague Harris

444 41st St. San Francisco
CA 94118-1330

CAIT

10/13/73

109 95

6 05

116 00

60 00

Bal 56

Card

10/19/73

NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR SIDE OF THE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6749

221043

NOV 29 1973

DEALER'S RECORD OF SALE OF REVOLVER OR PISTOL

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
F18

TO DEALERS: This copy must be mailed on date of sale to the State of Identification, P. O. Box 73417, Sacramento, California 95813, as required by Penal Code Section 17076.

0109

PRINT NAME OF BUYER IN FULL (PRINT NAME IN FULL)

MAKE (COLT, J. C. HIGGINS, S&W, ETC.)	MODEL ("WOODSMAN," "OLYMPIC," NOS., YEARS, ETC.)
124633	H.S.C.
SERIAL NUMBER (INCLUDING LETTERS)	OTHER NUMBERS (IF DIFFERENT FROM SERIAL NUMBER)

CALIBER	TYPE OF ARM (REVOLVER OR PISTOL, ETC.)	CHECK ONE	
12.20	Pistol	BLADE	OTHER (DESCRIBE)

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (USA, FRANCE, GERMANY, ETC.)	BARREL LENGTH	CHECK ONE	
Germany		NEW	USED

NAME OF PURCHASER (PRINT NAME IN FULL)	IDENTIFICATION (DRIVER'S LICENSE)
Taylor, HARRIS	

ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP, AND STATE)
1111 1st St - Oakland CA

DATE OF BIRTH	HAIR	STATE AND COUNTY
12/20/43	Brown	Calif.
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	SIGNATURE OF PURCHASER (SIGN IN TRIPLE LINE)
5'10"	145	

DATE OF SALE (AS SHOWN IN LICENSE TO SELL)	ESTABLISHMENT NUMBER (IF ONE ASSIGNED)

PLEASE FILL OUT THIS FORM COMPLETELY AND MAKE ALL COPIES LEGIBLE

Ronald Reagan-6750

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

William Taylor 8-7 145 CAA
ST #3
CA [Redacted] OK

b6
b7C

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

... of which ... of the above ...
... the ... also ... that the ...
... and ... with esp ...

11-27-73

... BY TRANSFEROR OR SELLER

... TO ME IN THE FOLLOWING MANNER
... NUMBER ON ...

CA

[Redacted]

... of identity noted in Section 16 and (3) the information ...
... that it is not unlawful for ... to sell, deliver or otherwise dispose ...

HSC - 380 01 24633

Ronald Reagan-6751

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

94-11295

[Redacted]

314 Assist. Mgr

20 TRANSAC
TION DATE
11-27-73

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOR STATES: GUNS, AMMUNITION, SCORES, LOADING, AND OTHER
HUNTING AND RECORD FISHING

Seagle's Gun

800-444-4444

PHONE 655 872 "WE SELL USED GUNS"

William T. Harris

434- 4/1st St. #3-6

654-1330 11-7-7

Manner 300

HSA 01-246-2

New Pistol

136.00
1.00 7.75

143.42

100.00

43.75

43
43.91

129

Ronald Reagan-6752

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

4686

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
RECORD OF SALE OF REVOLVER OR PISTOL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

0109

TO DEALERS: This copy must be mailed on date of sale to the State of Identification, P. O. Box 13417, Sacramento, California 95813, by Penal Code Section 12076.

DATE/TIME PEN OR INDELIBLE PENCIL BE SURE ALL COPIES ARE CLEAR AND LEGIBLE.

MAKE (E.G. C. HIGGINS, S&W, ETC.)		MODEL ("WOODSMAN," "OLYMPIC," NOS., YEARS, ETC.)	
OTHER NUMBERS (IF DIFFERENT FROM SERIAL NUMBER)			
TYPE OF ARM (REVOLVER OR PISTOL, ETC.)	CHECK ONE BLUE <input type="checkbox"/> NICKEL <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (DESCRIBE) <input type="checkbox"/>		
COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (USA, FRANCE, GERMANY, ETC.)	BARREL LENGTH	CHECK ONE NEW <input type="checkbox"/> USED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
NAME OF PURCHASER	IDENTIFICATION (DRIVER'S LICENSE, SOCIAL SECURITY NO., ETC.)		
PERMANENT ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP, AND STATE)			
PURCHASER A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA?		DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH MONTH / DAY / YEAR	
HAS PURCHASER EVER BEEN CONVICTED OF A FELONY?		STATE AND COUNTRY	
PURCHASER ADDICTED TO THE USE OF NARCOTICS?		OCCUPATION	
HAS PURCHASER BEEN COMMITTED TO A MENTAL HOSPITAL MORE THAN 30 DAYS OR IS IN LEAVE OF ABSENCE FROM?		DESCENT	
SIGNATURE OF PURCHASER (SIGN IN TRIPLICATE)			
ESTABLISHMENT NUMBER (IF ONE ASSIGNED)			
ADDRESS OF FIRM (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP)			

b6
b7C

Please Fill Out This Form Completely and Make All Copies Legible

F 164686

60500-250 2-72 4-OM QUAD (17 04P

Ronald Reagan-6753

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Firearms Transaction Record

Intra-State Over-the-Counter

NOTE: Please read and carefully follow the instructions on the back

Transferor Transaction Number

42963

b6
b7C

Section A: Statement of Transferee or Buyer

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1. Name (Last, first, middle)
[Redacted]

2. Height

3. Weight

4. Race

6. Date of birth

7. Place of birth

8. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer or a suspect you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

a. Have you ever been convicted in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year?

b. Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter. A yes answer is necessary if the person could have been sentenced of more than one year.)

- c. Are you a fugitive from justice? No
d. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? No
e. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? No
f. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? No
g. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? No
h. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? No

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions truthfully is prohibited by Federal law from selling, transferring, or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Ronald Reagan-6754

Section B: Statement of Transferor or Seller

Date

x July 23, 1973

Section C: Statement of Transferor or Seller

I, the undersigned, being a duly licensed firearms owner, hereby certify that the person identified in Section A is known to me [] or has identified himself to me [] in the following manner:

(Transferor's license, driver's license, etc.)

10. Number on identification

[Redacted]

I believe that the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of the person in Section B; and (3) the information in Section C are true. It is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

12. Model

13. Caliber or gauge

14. Serial number

Comrade

45

205C16295

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

17. Transferor's title

18. Transaction date

317

Sales

7-23-73

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GUNS - RIFLES - GUNS - AMMUNITION - SCOPES - LOADING MATERIAL
HUNTING AND SPORTING CLOTHING

Seagle's Guns

508 West Main Street, Bldg. on Telegraph Ave., Oakland, Cal.
TELEPHONE 455-7280 "WE BUY USED GUNS"

42963

b6
b7C

[Redacted]	
[Redacted]	DATE 7/23/73
Colt	45
Commander	[Redacted]
USED	114 45
	7 80
TOTAL	122 25
Deposit	20 00
Balance	102 25
	7-28-73
	(Signature)

NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR FIRE OR THEFT.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6755

MEMORANDUM

TO: DISTRICT ATTORNEY D. LOWELL JENSEN

FROM: LIEUTENANT T. MONAHAN

DATE: FEBRUARY 27, 1974

SUBJECT: FIREARMS TRANSACTIONS (SUPPLEMENT TO PREVIOUS REPORTS
DATED 1/16/74 AND 2/11/74)

Angela Atwood: 1834 Delaware Street, Berkeley

b6
b7C

Aug. 21, 1973 Purchased 12 gauge Model 500A Mossberg
Shotgun, Serial No. G011161 from Gemco
Membership Department Store, 15555 Hesperian
Blvd., San Leandro (See 1a and 1b attached)

[REDACTED]
Nov. 28, 1973 Purchased 12 gauge Model 500 Mossberg
Shotgun, Serial No. C55558 from Gemco Store.
(Note: This gun was returned as being
defective on 12/3/72 and is still in stock
at store)

[REDACTED] WFA, 5'5", 120, DOB: [REDACTED] POB: Chicago
Drivers License [REDACTED] Phone: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

July 26, 1973 Purchased Universal 30 Caliber Carbine, Model
1000, Serial No. 199393 from White Front Store
633 Hegenberger Road, Oakland (Gun was taken
from Chabot Road address by P.D.)

William T. Harris: 434- 41st Street, #3, Oakland

Aug. 21, 1973 Purchased 12 gauge, Model 500A Mossberg
Shotgun, Serial No. G011069 from Gemco
Membership Department Store, 15555 Hesperian
Blvd., San Leandro (See 2 attached)

[REDACTED] WMA, 6'3", 166, DOB: [REDACTED] Drivers License
Address: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] (Calif)

May 2, 1972 Purchased 9mm Model M68 Rifle, Serial No. 3304,
Mfg. by J&R Engineering from Supply Sergeant
Store in Downey, CA. Phil Danna, Manager.
(This gun taken from Van in Contra Costa County)

[REDACTED] ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Aug. 30, 1973 Purchased 12 gauge, Model 500A Mossberg
Shotgun, Serial No. G011202 from Gemco
Ronald Reagan-6756

February 27, 1974

RE: Firearms Transactions

Membership Department Store, 15555 Hesperian
Blvd., San Leandro (See 3 attached)

William Lawton Wolfe: 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Aug. 23, 1973

Purchased 12 gauge, Model 500A Mossberg
Shotgun, Serial No. G036407 from Gemco
Membership Department Store, 15555 Hesperian
Blvd., San Leandro (See 4 attached)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6757

3962

Section A—Statement of Transferee or Buyer

1. Transferee's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle) <i>(Mr./Mrs./Miss)</i> Mrs - ATWOOD, ANGELA	2. Height 5'3"	3. Weight 115	4. Race White
5. Address (number, street, city, State, ZIP code) 1834 Delaware/Berkely	6. Date of birth 2-6-49	7. Place of birth N.J.	

B. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

- a. Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? **NO**
- b. Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) **NO**

- c. Are you a fugitive from justice? **NO**
- d. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? **NO**
- e. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? **NO**
- f. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? **NO**
- g. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? **NO**
- h. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? **NO**

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferee's (buyer's) signature

Date

Angela Atwood **8/21/73**

Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

The person described in Section A, is known to me ☐, or has identified himself to me ☐ in the following manner:

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.) Driver's License	10. Number on identification N-3236897
---	--

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity noted in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.) Shotgun	12. Model 12 GA	13. Caliber or gauge 500A	14. Serial number G011161
15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any) Mossberg			

Transferor's (seller's) signature

17. Transferor's title

18. Transaction date

Mossberg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

8/21/73

STORE NO.

83.12505

DEPT.

STREET ADDRESS

DATE PROMISED

CITY, STATE

SEND TO:

DATE OF PURCHASE

ITEM

DATE RECEIVED

DATE SHIP IN

12 WORK SHEET

NATURE OF

REMARKS:

CUSTOMER'S NAME

STREET ADDRESS

CITY

FORM NO. G-24

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6759

3965

Section A—Statement of Transferee or Buyer

b6
b7C

1. Transferee's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle) (Mr., Mrs., Miss)	2. Height	3. Weight	4. Race
HARRIS, W. T.	5'7"	155	Caucasian
5. Address (number, street, city, State, ZIP code)		6. Date of birth	7. Place of birth
434 - 41st St. #3 / Dallas			

8. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

- a. Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? NO
- b. Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (State the crime and sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) NO

- c. Are you a fugitive from justice? NO
- d. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? NO
- e. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? NO
- f. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? NO
- g. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? NO
- h. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? NO

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferee's (buyer's) signature	Date
William T. Harris	8/21/73

Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

The person described in Section A, is known to me ☒, or has identified himself to me ☐ in the following manner:

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.)	10. Number on identification
Driver's License	5414078

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity noted in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.)	12. Model	13. Caliber or gauge	14. Serial number
Shotgun	500A	12GA	6011069

15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any)

Mossberg

Transferor's (seller's) signature	17. Transferor's title	18. Transaction date
		8/21/73

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service
Alcohol, Tobacco and
Firearms Division

Intra-State Over-the-Counter

Please read and carefully follow the instructions on the back

3763

Section A—Statement of Transferee or Buyer

1. Transferee's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle) <u>[Redacted]</u>	2. Height <u>5'-8"</u>	3. Weight <u>150</u>	4. Race <u>Cauc.</u>
5. Address (number, street, city, State, ZIP code) <u>[Redacted]</u>	6. Date of birth <u>[Redacted]</u>	7. Place of Birth <u>CALIF</u>	

8. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

- a. Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? no
- b. Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) no

- c. Are you a fugitive from justice? no
- d. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? no
- e. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? no
- f. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? no
- g. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? no
- h. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? no

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in this manner is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

<u>[Redacted]</u>	Date <u>8-30-73</u>
-------------------	------------------------

Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

The person described in Section A, is known to me ☐, or has identified himself to me ☐ in the following manner:

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.) <u>CALIF</u>	10. Number on identification <u>[Redacted]</u>
--	---

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity noted in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.) <u>Shotgun</u>	12. Model <u>500A</u>	13. Caliber or gauge <u>12 GA</u>	14. Serial number <u>G.511202</u>
--	--------------------------	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any) <u>Remington</u>	17. Transferor's title <u>[Redacted]</u>	18. Transaction date <u>8-30-73</u>
Transferor's (seller's) signature <u>[Redacted]</u>		

3954

Section A—Statement of Transferee or Buyer

1. Transferee's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle) (Mr., Mrs., Miss) WOLFE, WILLIAM LAWTON	2. Height 6'-0"	3. Weight 160	4. Race CAUC.
5. Address (number, street, city, State, ZIP code) 5939 Chabot Rd. OAKLAND, Calif.	6. Date of birth 2-17-51	7. Place of birth CONN.	

8. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

- a. Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? No
- b. Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) No

- c. Are you a fugitive from justice? No
- d. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or any depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? No
- e. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? No
- f. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? No
- g. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? No
- h. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? No

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misapplied identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferee's (buyer's) signature

Date

William L. Wolfe

8-23-73

Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

The person described in Section A, is known to me ☐, or has identified himself to me ☐ in the following manner:

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.)	10. Number on identification N 3150625
--	---

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity noted in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.) Shelton	12. Model 500A	13. Caliber or gauge 12	14. Serial number G036107
---	-------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------

15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any)

b6
b7C

16. Transferor's (seller's) signature <i>Massachusetts</i>	17. Transferor's title	18. Transaction date 8-23-73
---	------------------------	---------------------------------

MEMORANDUM

X Chabot Gun Club, Inc. located in Chabot Regional Park, Redwood Road, Castro Valley, CA

An examination of "sign-in" sheets for 1973 disclose use of rifle and pistol ranges by the following persons (signatures appearing in sequence are grouped together):

b6
b7C

<u>Date</u>	<u>Signature</u>	<u>(Range Assignment)</u> <u>Rifle/Pistol</u>	
2/25/73	Donald D. Freis	R	
4/6/73		R	P
		R	P
		R	P
5/20/73	Willie Wolfe	R	P
		R	P
		R	P
		R	P
6/3/73	William Wolfe	R	P
		R	P
		R	P
		R	
6/30/73	N. Perry	R	P
		R	P
7/4/73		R	
7/4/73		R	P
7/7/73			
7/21/73		R	
	William Wolfe	R	
	William Harris	R	
		R	
7/22/73		R	P
		R	P
7/22/73	Nancy Perry	R	P
		R	P
7/25/73		R	
8/12/73		R	
8/26/73		R	

Ronald Reagan-6763

2/27/74

RE: Chabot Gun Club, Inc.

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

<u>Date</u>	<u>Signature</u>	<u>(Range Assignment)</u> <u>Rifle/Pistol</u>	
9/1/73	William T. Harris	R	
9/8/73	William T. Harris Emily Harris	R R	
10/10/73	William Harris Emily Harris		P P
10/24/73	William Harris		P
11/3/73	William Wolfe William Harris Emily Harris	R	P P P
11/4/73	William Harris Emily Harris		P
11/4/73	<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div> Angela Atwood		P P
11/8/73	William Harris Emily Harris		P P
11/11/73	William Harris Emily Harris		P P
11/23/73	William Harris Emily Harris <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 40px; display: inline-block;"></div>	R R	P P P
11/23/73	William Wolfe	R	P
11/24/73	<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div> William Harris Emily Harris		P P P
11/24/73	William Wolfe	R	P
11/25/73	<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 40px; display: inline-block;"></div>	R	
12/23/73	<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 40px; display: inline-block;"></div>	R R	

NOTE: William Taylor Harris applied for membership in the club on September 1, 1973 and was accepted to membership on October 17, 1973. Payment of 1974 dues which became due on Jan. 1, 1974 has not been received. (Copy of the application is attached.)

Ronald Reagan-6764

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CHABOT GOLF CLUB, INC.
P.O. BOX 1676, OAKLAND, CALIF. 94604

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP
Initiation Fee \$15.00, Dues per Year \$12.00

NAME (Print) THOMAS WILLIAM HAYES Date of Birth

Home Address 4201 11th ST.

City OAKLAND

State CALIF.

Zip Code 94612

Employed by U.S. POSTAL SERVICE

Business or Occupation LITTER CARRIER

Business Address POST OFFICE

I certify that I am a citizen of the United States; that I am not a member of any organization which has as any part of its program the attempt to overthrow the government of the United States by force or violence; that I have never been convicted of a felony or crime of violence, and will comply with all rules and regulations of the club at all times.

I hereby consent to an investigation of my background and character by the Club to determine my eligibility for membership, and I waive any rights or privileges I may have against disclosure of information obtained for said purpose.

Date 9/1/73

Signature Thomas William Hayes

Recommended by:

Member in Good Standing # 194

b6
b7C

PERSONAL REFERENCES

1. Name

Phone 530-7566

Address

City, State, Zip

Occupation

2. Name

Phone 841-9097

Address

City, State, Zip

Occupation

RECEIVED

SEP 2 1973

Approved: Membership Committee — Date 9.19.73

First Reading — Date 10.17.73

Approved at Regular Meeting — Date 10.17.73

REC. # 6968 1973

Ronald Reagan-6765

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

SUMMARY OF AMMUNITION PURCHASES
(RE: FOSTER MURDER)

NAME	DATE	MANU-FACTURER	CALIBER	NO. OF BOXES	AGE	IDENTI-FICATION	PURCHASED FROM
Angela Atwood 1834 Delaware Street Berkeley	11-9-73	Win.	380	3	24	D.L.	Siegles
	12-19-73	Super Vel	45 ACP	1	25	D.L.	Siegles
	8-28-73	West.	380	2	25	D.L.	Siegles
Emily Harris 434 - 41st Street #3 Oakland	9-28-73	Win.	22		23	D.L.	Siegles
William T. Harris 434 - 41st Street #3 Oakland	11-2-73	Siegles	30 Carbine	1	28	D.L.	Siegles
	12-7-73	Super Vel	380	1	28	D.L.	Siegles
Russell J. Little 5939 Chabot Road Oakland	8-26-73	Rem.	38 Spl.	1	9-20-29		Chabot Gun Cl.
	9-27-73	Western	22-Mag.	1	24	D.L.	Siegles
	9-29-73	Super Vel	9 mm	1	29	D.L.	Siegles
	11-4-73	Win.	30 Carbine	10	23	D.L.	Siegles

b6
b7C

330

Ronald Reagan-6766

7

NAME

DATE

MANU-
FACTURER

CALIBER

NO. OF
BOXES

AGE

IDENTI-
FICATION

PURCHASED
FROM

4-13-73

Mil.

9 mm

50 rnds.

26

D.L.

Siegles

9-25-73

Super Vel

380

2

9-11-46

D.L.

Siegles

11-17-73

Super Vel

380

2

27

D.L.

Siegles

12-3-73

FN

45 Milt.

1C

23

D.L.

Siegles

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

331

Ronald Reagan-6767

2/14/74

Communication Order:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Enter below listed guns into AFS & NCIC. (Separate entry for each gun.)

<u>SER</u>	<u>MAK</u>	<u>CAL</u>	<u>TYP</u>
21329	STA	9mm	P
44660	WAA	380	P
371-284983	ITH	12	S
371-320357	ITH	12	S
96622	AMR	38	R
126377	MAU	380	P
124633	MAU	380	P
70SC16298	CLT	45	P

Format for each entry:

ORI	CAC0189
SER	(see above)
MAK	"
CAL	"
TYP	"
DCC	U
DOT	November 6, 1973
OCA	73-64355
MIS	Notify Lothrop, OPD, 187 Inv.

Ronald Reagan-6768

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

*11/7/74
to enter*

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

During the execution of a search warrant by the Oakland Police Department at the 1560 Sutherland Court address January 10 - 11, 1974, the following document indicative of SLA interest in explosives and incendiary devices was located:

Ronald Reagan-6769

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

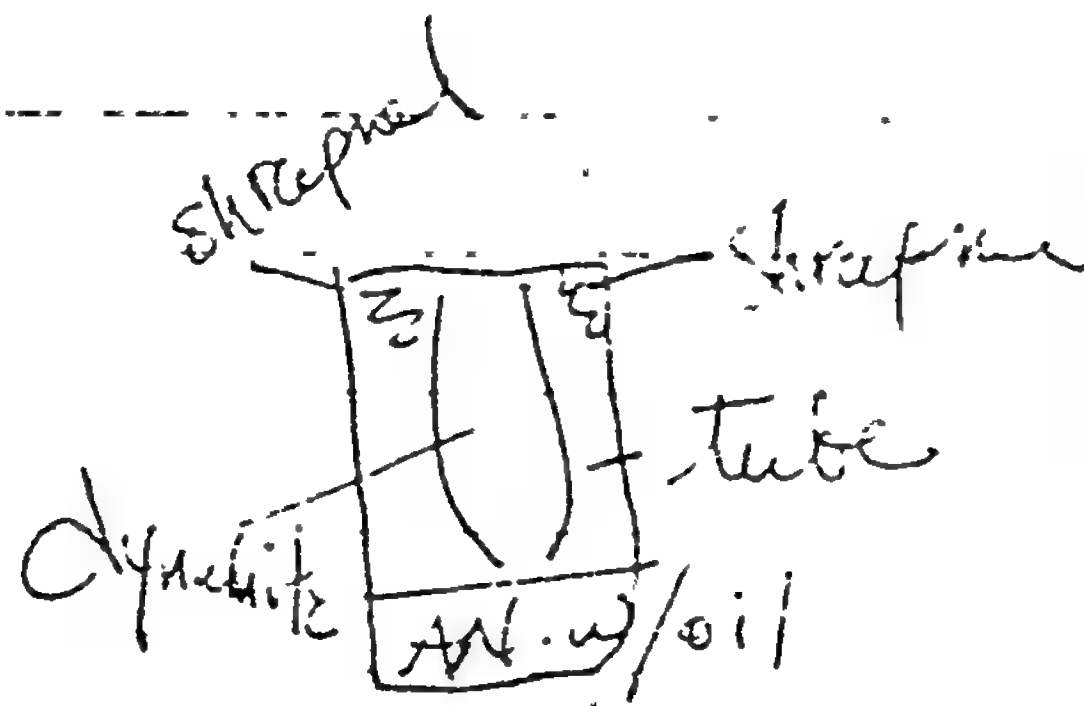
Ammonium nitrate - unstable powder

dynamite

Ammonium nitrate w/oil

Dynamite is made with:

{ Ammonium nitrate
nitroglycerin
(Sawdust)



new dynamite smells like
nitroglycerin

{ All high explosives have to have a percussion detonation
System (fire alone won't set it off)

TNT - has another additive

(See anarchist cookbook for more details on making
explosives)

Blasting Caps

Always keep separate in boxes.
Shouldn't put blasting cap until you're
ready to use it

a) fuse blasting caps

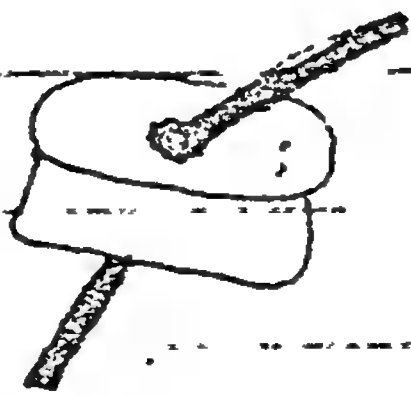
b) Electric

blasting caps

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6770

drill hole - test it - so it does not
cut off fuse.



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

fill pipe w/ powder - put fuse $\frac{1}{2}$ down
into pipe

arch system blasting cap:

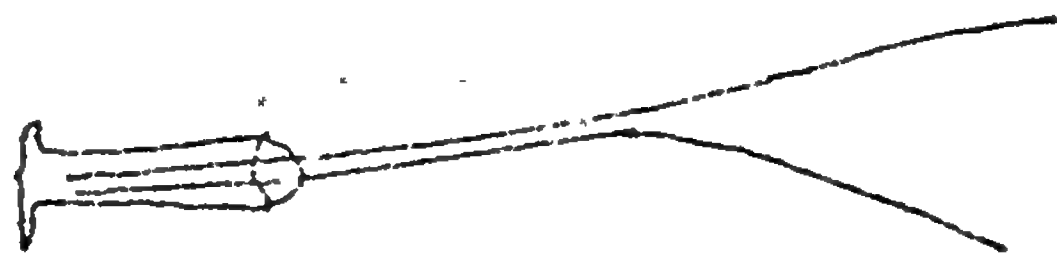
2 wires w/ razor blade distance apart
tape, glue together

empty out "22" - which has high blasting
green powder. (flash powder)

leave bullet off 22 to use as fragment,
send elect. thru wire - elec. prongs

wire + light flash powder -

explodes - detonates explosive



fill 1 22 shell
w/ green flash powder
from a 150 22's...

aprox 22 shell w/ wires

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6771

SILVER POWDER from block buster
magnesium or alum. powd - mixed w/ blk. pow.
concussion (sound) + flash

Molotov Cocktails

prepared in advance.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Materials

glass bottle (thin enough to break when thrown)

tampons (supers)

tops to bottles w/ air tight sealer.

intact: cork & plastic

apoxy

hole punch

gasoline

oil

Ronald Reagan-6773

Best mixture is 2 parts gas
1 part oil

(is old car oil usable?)

Cap: take out air sealer w/out damaging;
punch hole in middle.

pass dry tampon string thru & tie
small knot.

Apoxy on bottom & put back into cap, d.

Bottle - fill w/ gas-oil mixture just up into neck.

Manually open tampon up. Push it
down into gas-oil; shake it w/ a
piece wire to get it thoroughly
soaked.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Rifle primers - to work on a homemade hand-thrown
grenade.

Smoke Bombs - powder
+ sugar - to make it black
thick smoke

* Plus you could add ~~salt~~ sulphur
to make an outrageous smell.

in a steel tube

sugar + flaked iodine + copper penny w/
(on bottom) (on top)

One drop of water &
close it

1) sugar expands then it blows the pipe
apart.

Molotov Cocktail

2 parts gas (Kerosene)
1 part oil (butter, cooking oil)

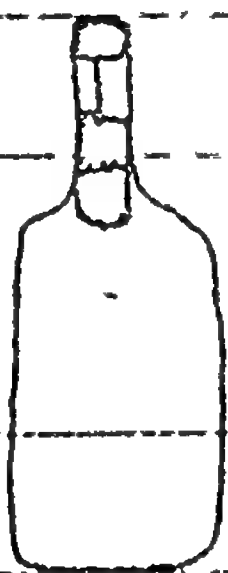
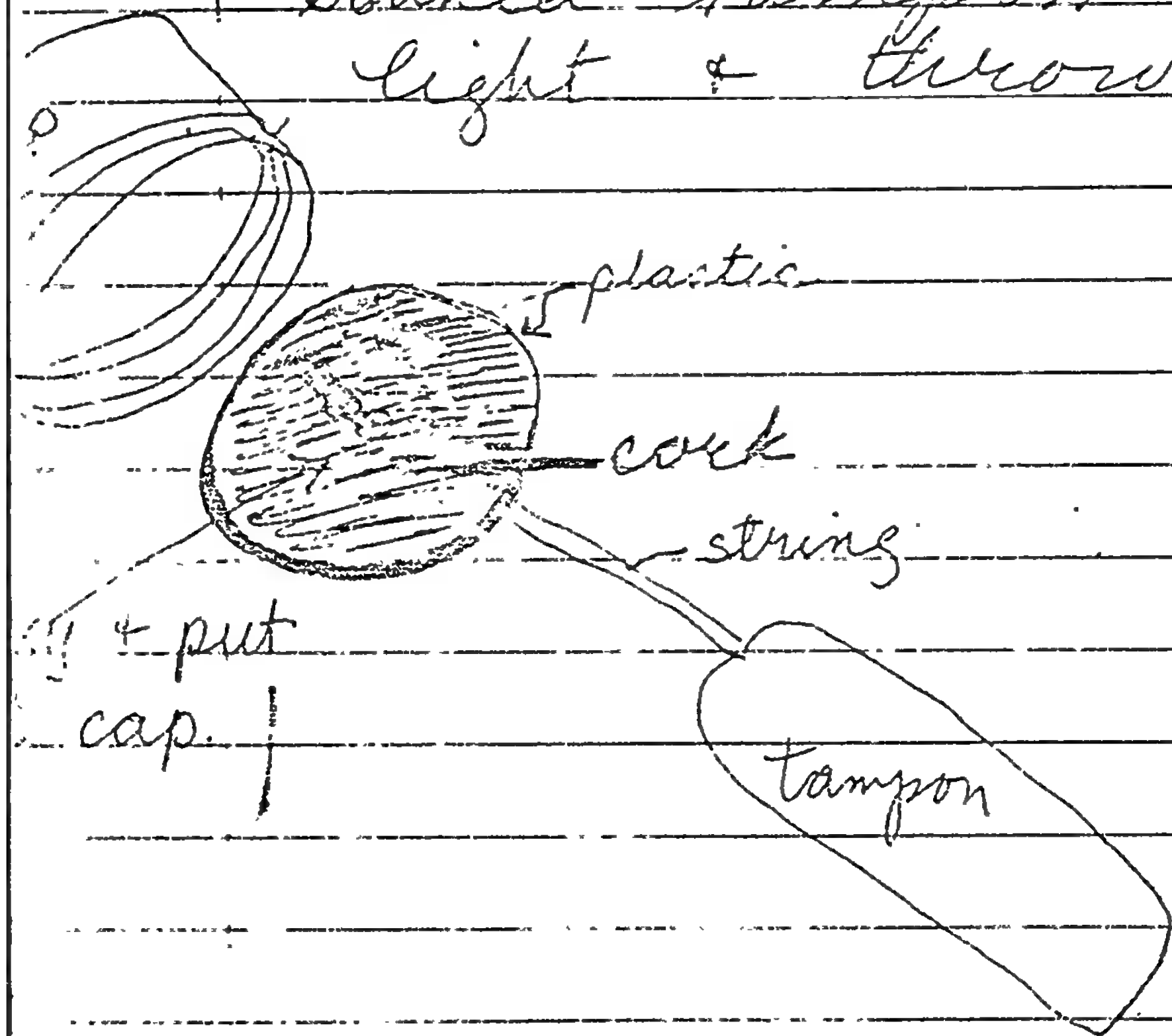
Anything
welded (temp)
w/ string -
tie it & throw
it.

pull tampon up into neck
of the bottle.

Put cap on.

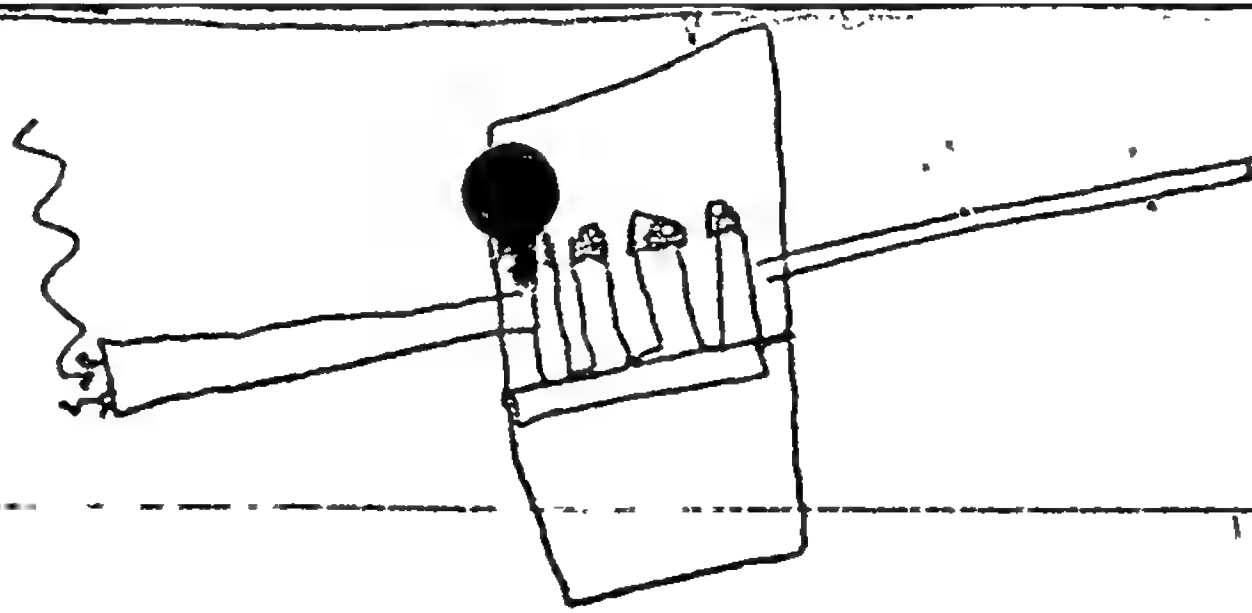
Air tight, sealed. ready
to use Molotov:

remove cap & pull string
to bring partially out
soaked tampon.
light & throw.



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6775

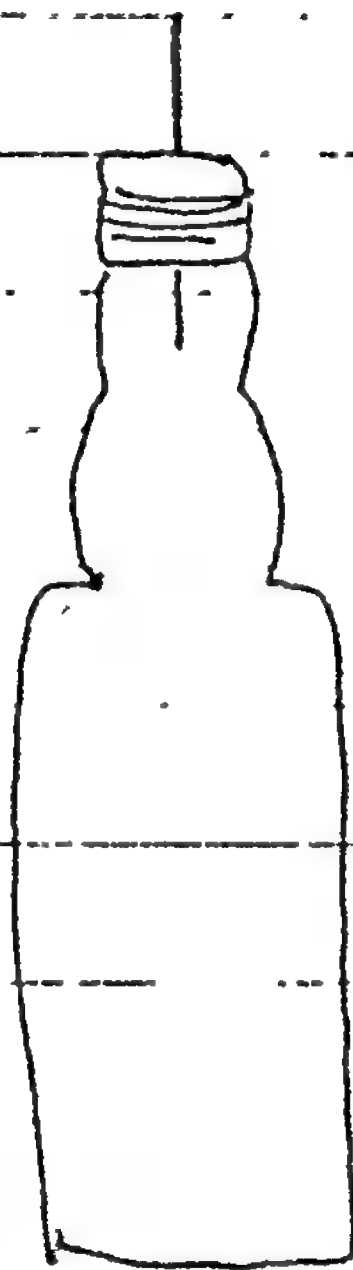


cutting bluntwise -
fuse
assumes lighting

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

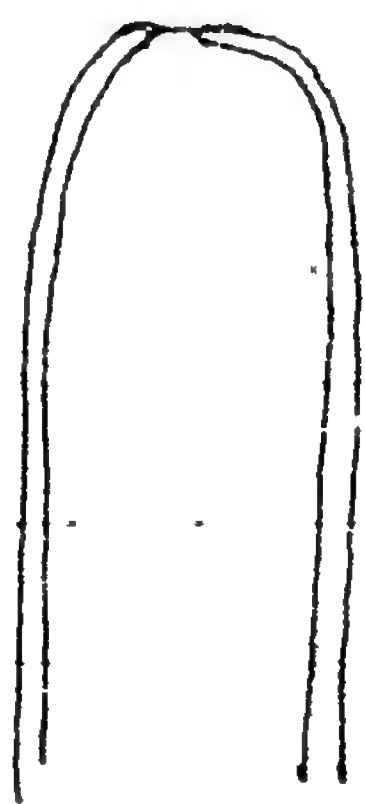
00057

1 gal gas \approx 14 sticks dynamite \rightarrow when in fumes



test fuse before arming
bottle w/gas.

fuse must burn all the way
thru - down into bottle



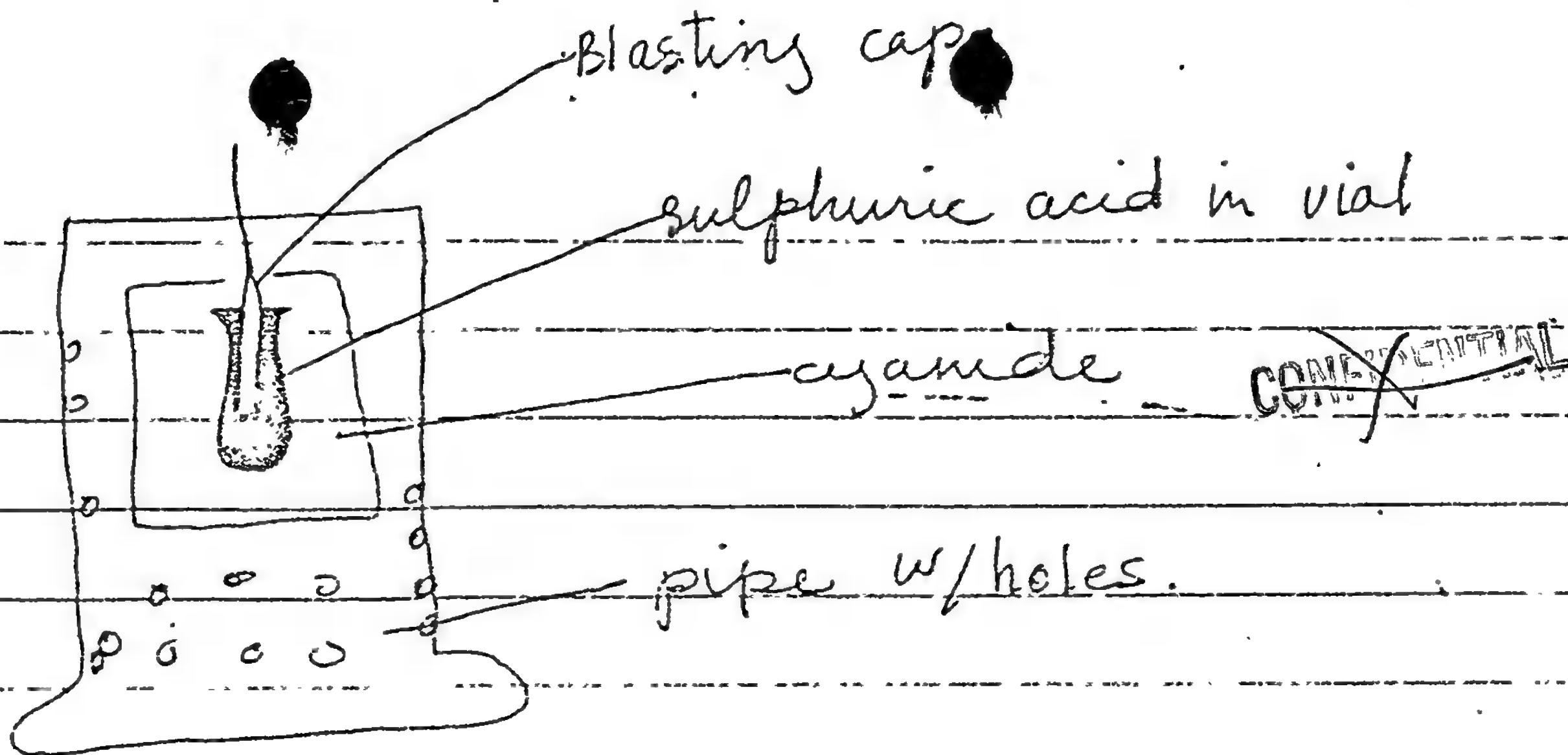
arch. bent wire w/exposed
wire at top of bend.
provides ~~spark~~ heat to set off explosion

Ronald Reagan-6776

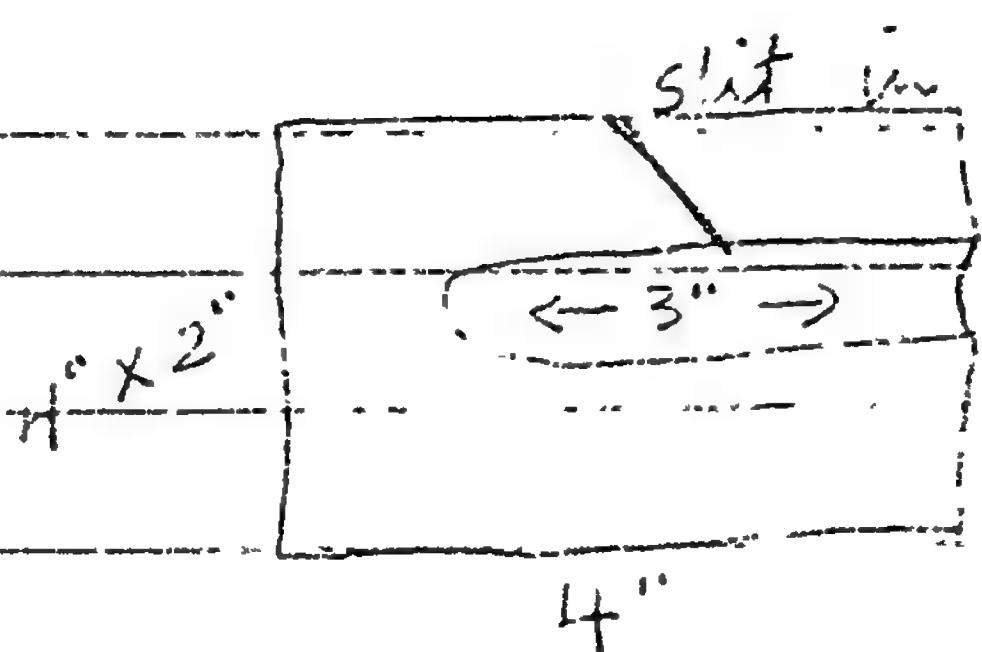
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TEST ALL YOUR WIRED.
TEST WHOLE CIRCUIT.

} (1st)



Ronald Reagan-6777



into base shot gun shell
into the powder &

DO NOT Touch to Primer

apoxy wire to shell.

apoxy 2 pieces wood
over shell + wire in

f/or bolt. Hysteria

Cutting: cut 2x4" into 4" lengths.

put 2 together in row = 4x4"

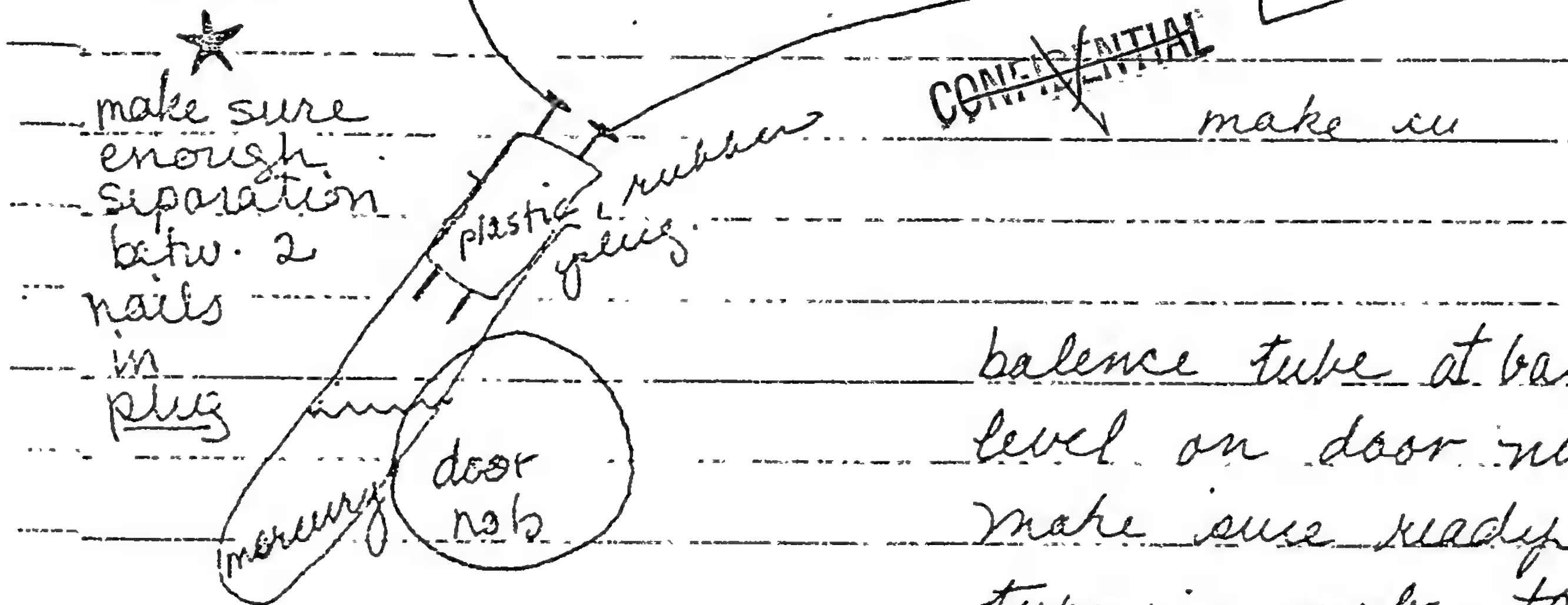
center + mark. shell. shot 1000

shell no. 2" deep = shot gun shell

CONFIDENTIAL in with
sawing to get straight cut.

to 2x4" with well raised to base

point & angled by cutting 4x4" in



balance tube at balance level on door nob. make sure ready for turning nob to open

get all secure & ready. then attach wire contacts

SUFFICIENT BATTERY POWER.

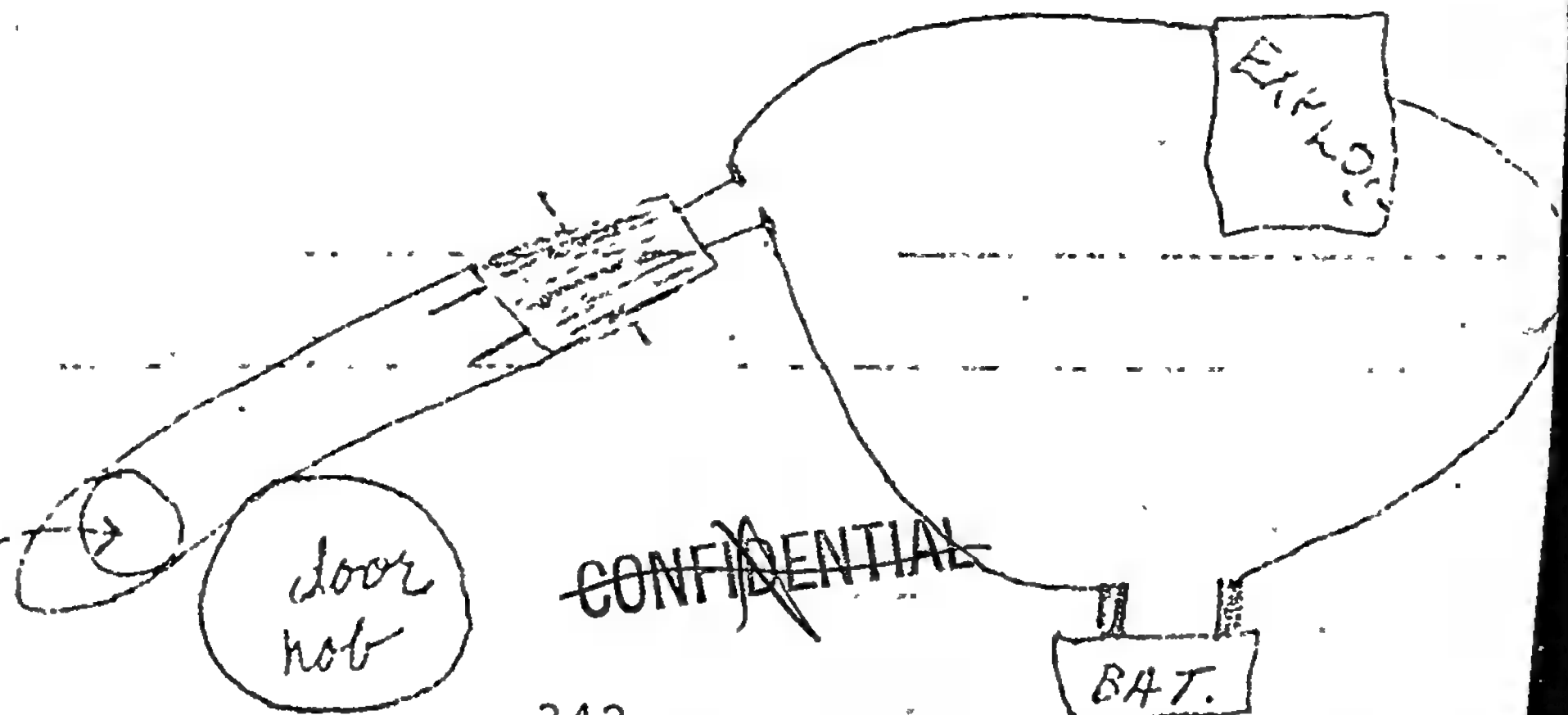
— 2-3 flashlight battery w/combined force good for elect. blasting cap.

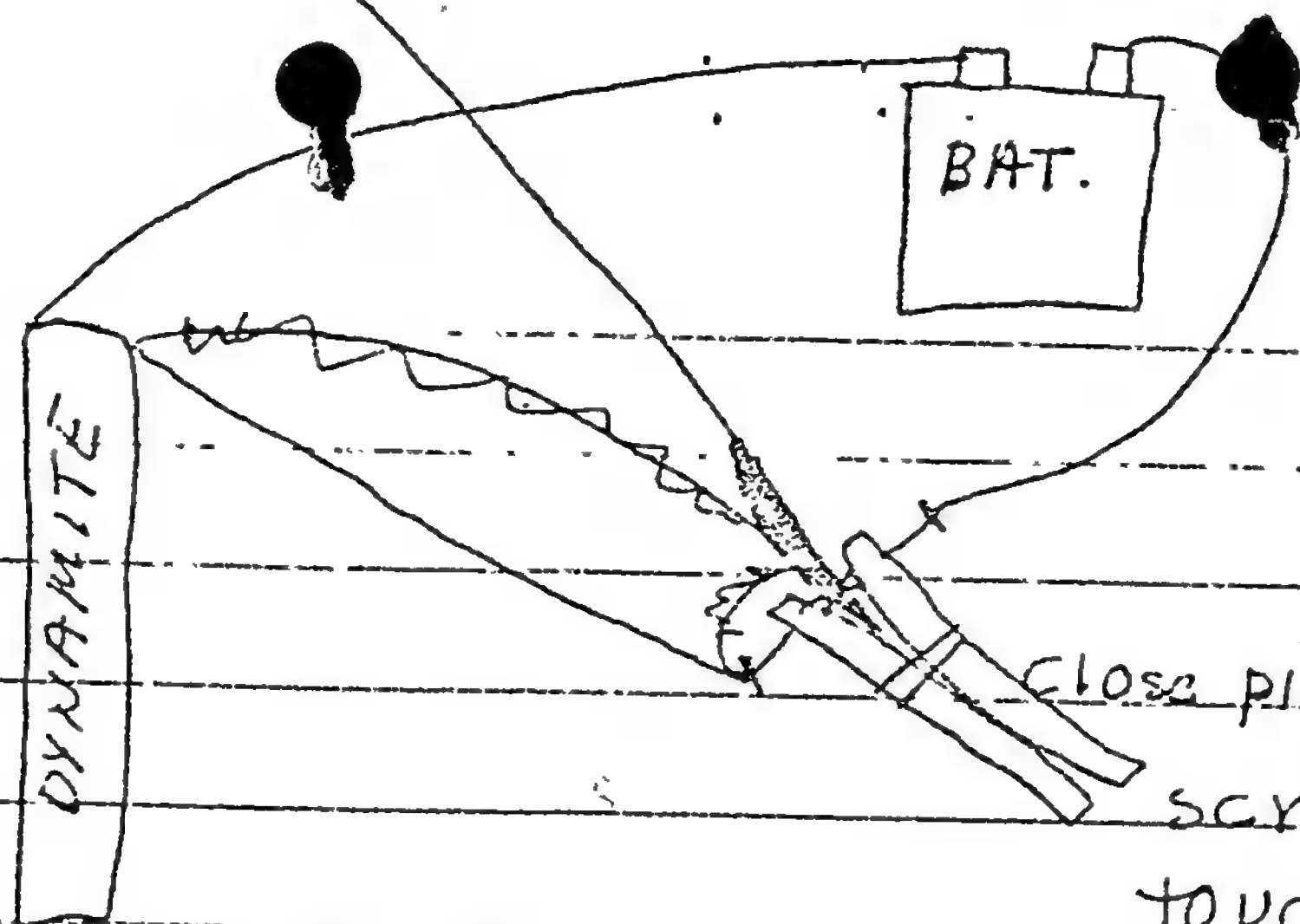
— 6 volt battery

has to have enough voltage to heat the wire

Ronald Reagan-6778

lead, steel ball bearing

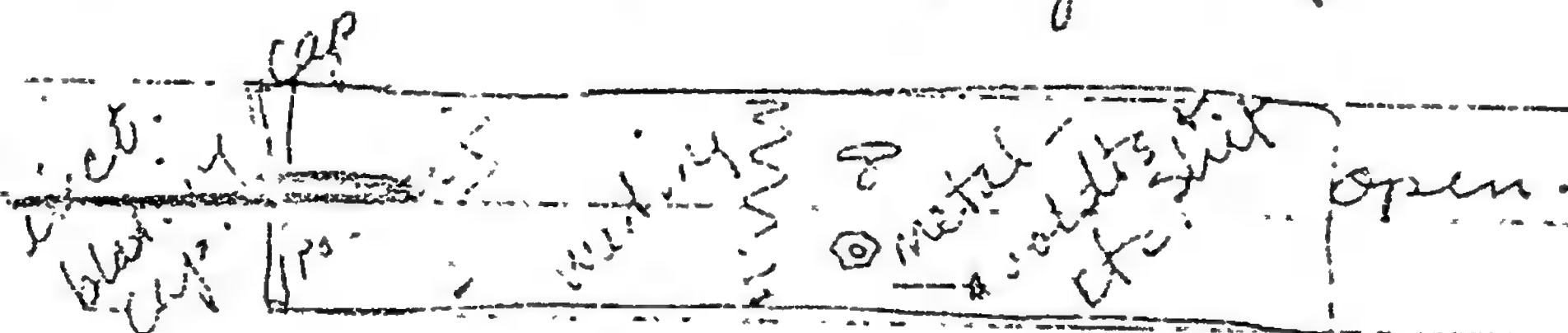


~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

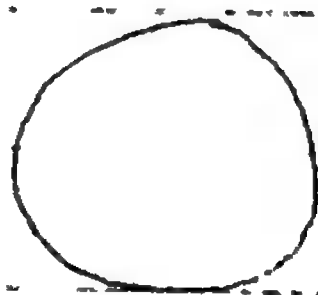
Close pin w/dowl keeping
screw tops from
touching + so detonating

Ronald Reagan-6779

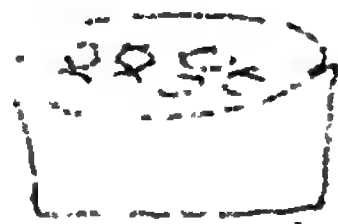
3" pipe filled w/ gun powder (black, smokeless)
attached to above system



pack it in good.



thin light piece metal - sanded - paint white
side pointing up.



beans just covered w/water.

time how long takes to rise to what pt.
w/ 2 cups beans.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PLASTIC TOP ONLY = insulator.



2 holes



beans rise up - will
plate later in time

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FINANCES

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
[redacted] stated that the SLA finances
itself from monies sent to WILLIE WOLFE by [redacted]

During interviews with [redacted] set out above she advised that on one occasion armed SLA members ripped her off of \$600 under threat of death. Located during the search of the 1560 Sutherland Court SLA pad were several annotated hand drawn maps reflecting that investigation and surveillance had been conducted on various small business establishments in the Easy Bay and in Marin County. These establishments included cocktail lounges, bars and in one instance a florist shop. In each instance the location of the cash register was included in the map and would indicate that robberies of these establishments were being contemplated as a means of obtaining funds.

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INDEX

	<u>PAGE</u>
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	131
AIM	75
Anvil, The	75
Atwood, Angela	17, 140, 138,
	172, 244, 246,
	261, 305, 306,
	307, 308, 319,
	321, 323, 328,
	329, 330
[REDACTED]	17, 138, 140
	140
August Seventh Guerrilla Movement	67, 232, 245
[REDACTED]	143, 144
	143
	143
	141, 143
	17, 224
	270
	163
	180, 181
	175
	181
	260, 262
	3, 52, 56
Black Cultural Association (BCA)	5, 6, 9, 10,
	13, 14, 15, 16,
	19, 22, 25, 28,
	30, 31, 260
Black Militant Force	44
Black Panther Party	75, 265
Black Teachers Caucus	75
[REDACTED]	233

b6
b7C

Ronald Reagan-6781

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW/cjt

INDEX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

	<u>PAGE</u>
[Redacted]	29, 137, 197 145 145 200 145
[Redacted] (LNU) (Korean Male)	6, 7, 8, 26 146 34 15 270
[Redacted]	239, 274 168, 170 185 185 274
[Redacted]	14, 16 281 151 150 150 150
[Redacted]	49, 136, 172 206
[Redacted]	148, 149 327
Chabot Gun Club	39, 40 152 152
[Redacted]	6, 10, 11 14, 15
[Redacted]	42, 152, 153 177, 244, 246 247, 260, 265

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW/cjt

INDEX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

	<u>PAGE</u>
[Redacted]	23, 152
Cinque	24, 27, 61, 86, 90, 123, 133, 241, 242
Cleo Book Store	251
[Redacted]	26
[Redacted]	30
[Redacted]	127, 128, 129, 283
[Redacted]	29
[Redacted]	154, 155
[Redacted]	154
[Redacted]	154, 155
[Redacted]	154
[Redacted]	137
[Redacted]	279
[Redacted]	138
[Redacted]	166
[Redacted]	246
[Redacted]	105
[Redacted]	39
[Redacted]	267
[Redacted]	138
[Redacted]	138
[Redacted]	202
De Freeze, Cinque	136, 156, 192
De Freeze, Donald	19, 20, 22, 23-27, 38, 41, 42
De Freeze, Donald David.	156, 160, 161, 162, 163, 184, 195, 228, 248, 249, 250, 252





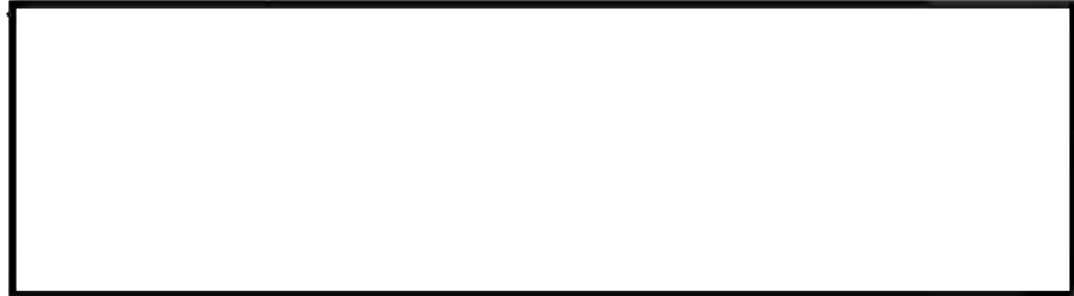

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INDEX

	<u>PAGE</u>
De Freeze, Donald "Cinque"	6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 61, 86, 123, 133, 159, 240, 241, 243, 244
	157 157 327 156 156 209
	185, 186 6, 14, 16, 26, 164
	212, 284 227, 246, 247, 284
	212 327, 330 218, 219
	270 204 142, 144, 166, 167, 174, 218, 219, 259, 270, 319, 328, 330 17, 165, 246 169 319
	17, 168, 171, 246 137, 270 17, 168, 169, 170, 171, 246, 305, 309

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806

BW:nb

INDEX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

	<u>PAGE</u>
[REDACTED]	170
[REDACTED]	267
Fahizah	227-229, 233, 247
[REDACTED]	29
Florida Student Movement	213
Foster, Dr. Marcus	3, 4, 10, 16, 24, 41, 49, 52, 56, 168, 172, 177, 186, 189, 206, 212, 226, 234, 242, 260, 265, 283
[REDACTED]	142
[REDACTED]	17
[REDACTED]	184, 238, 243, 244, 246, 251
[REDACTED]	172
[REDACTED]	172, 173, 226, 327
[REDACTED]	151
[REDACTED]	17, 172, 246
[REDACTED]	172
[REDACTED]	329
[REDACTED]	174
[REDACTED]	142, 166, 167, 174, 217-219, 327, 328
[REDACTED]	17, 174
Getting Together	75
[REDACTED]	258
[REDACTED]	258

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INDEX

	<u>PAGE</u>
<i>note</i> [redacted]	6, 10, 11, 14, 15
Glide Memorial Church	75
[redacted]	265
[redacted]	165
[redacted]	17
[redacted]	200
[redacted]	200
[redacted]	200
[redacted]	199
[redacted]	199
[redacted]	158
[redacted]	23, 25, 137, 152, 269, 270
[redacted]	6, 10, 11, 14, 15, 42, 177, 260
[redacted]	152
[redacted]	270
[redacted]	269
[redacted]	56
Hall, Camilla	178a, 252
[redacted]	191
[redacted]	180
Harris, Bill	183, 184, 247
Harris, Emily	181, 182, 183, 184, 192, 244, 247, 261, 264, 327, 328, 330
Harris, Emily M.	139, 140, 180
Harris, Emily Montague	181 17, 179, 183, 185, 207, 305, 310, 311, 312
Harris, William	186, 187, 192, 244, 327, 328, 329, 330

Ronald Reagan-6786

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

SF 157-9806
BW/ljl

INDEX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

	<u>Page</u>
Harris, William T.	139,140,180
	183,246
Harris, William Taylor	17,179,185
	186,305,313
	314,315,319
	326
Harris Mrs. William Taylor	179
[REDACTED]	19
Hearst, Patricia Campbell.	3, 4, 7
	8, 10, 25
	41, 49, 58
	61, 67, 90
	112,116,250
Hearst, Randolph	3, 4, 11
	58, 62, 63
	80,108,115
Hearst, William Randolph,III	74
[REDACTED]	186
	277,278
	160
	188
	189
	17,188,246
	247
[REDACTED]	191,192
	191
	191
	26
	136,191
	49,264

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW:nb

INDEX

PAGE

[REDACTED]	142, 194
[REDACTED]	17, 193, 305,
[REDACTED]	316, 317, 318
[REDACTED]	195, 196
[REDACTED]	196
[REDACTED]	195
Hughes, Howard	92
ITT Corporation	127-129
[REDACTED]	45, 47
[REDACTED]	200
[REDACTED]	144, 166, 176,
[REDACTED]	270
[REDACTED]	6, 7, 8, 26
[REDACTED]	36
[REDACTED]	166
[REDACTED]	197
[REDACTED]	197
[REDACTED]	197
[REDACTED]	29, 137, 145,
[REDACTED]	197, 198
[REDACTED]	28, 154
[REDACTED]	145
[REDACTED]	148
[REDACTED]	148
[REDACTED]	29, 44, 45,
[REDACTED]	47, 48, 49,
Ronald Reagan-6788	136, 191, 202,
[REDACTED]	203, 272
[REDACTED]	216
[REDACTED]	134
[REDACTED]	20
[REDACTED]	282
[REDACTED]	148
[REDACTED]	258

b6
b7C

SF 157-9806
BW/ljl

INDEX

Page

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

148
148

KDIA Radio Station.

125

KPFA Radio Station.

4, 25, 58
60, 74

KSAN Radio Station.

104, 125

Kaiser Corporation.

131

[REDACTED]

217

217

19

185, 187

King, Martin Luther

56

[REDACTED]

27

[REDACTED]

180

236, 237

272

227, 228

22, 25

142, 270

141

206

192, 206, 207

179

45

208-210

18, 208-210

208, 209

209

208

Ling, Nancy

227, 241, 244

247, 284

[REDACTED]

16, 260

SF 157-9806
BW:nb

INDEX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

	<u>PAGE</u>
[REDACTED]	225
[REDACTED]	284
[REDACTED]	214, 215, 327, 330
[REDACTED]	6, 10, 14, 16, 23-25, 29, 113, 114, 115, 120, 136, 173, 177, 192, 204, 241, 243, 244, 245, 247, 265, 267, 270
[REDACTED]	176, 181, 212, 220, 221, 224, 234, 260, 261, 264, 284
[REDACTED]	188
[REDACTED]	6
[REDACTED]	260
[REDACTED]	260
[REDACTED]	188
[REDACTED]	151
[REDACTED]	204
[REDACTED]	180
[REDACTED]	23
Malcolm Che Lumumba Society	265
[REDACTED]	187
[REDACTED]	185, 186, 187
[REDACTED]	216
[REDACTED]	327
[REDACTED]	17, 142, 166, 167, 216, 217, 218, 219, 246
[REDACTED]	216

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW:nb

INDEX

b6
b7C

PAGE

[REDACTED]	216
[REDACTED]	19
[REDACTED]	17
[REDACTED]	17
[REDACTED]	17, 220, 247
[REDACTED]	32
[REDACTED]	81, 88
[REDACTED]	161
[REDACTED]	327
[REDACTED]	17, 142, 220,
[REDACTED]	221, 225, 246,
[REDACTED]	330
[REDACTED]	221
[REDACTED]	221, 225
[REDACTED]	151
[REDACTED]	258
[REDACTED]	283, 284, 305,
[REDACTED]	319
[REDACTED]	6, 26, 32,
[REDACTED]	37, 39, 40,
[REDACTED]	42
[REDACTED]	167, 176, 190,
[REDACTED]	276
[REDACTED]	167, 176, 190,
[REDACTED]	276
[REDACTED]	272, 273
[REDACTED]	44
[REDACTED]	261
[REDACTED]	17
[REDACTED]	327
[REDACTED]	284, 285, 328,
[REDACTED]	330
[REDACTED]	217, 226, 246
[REDACTED]	226, 301
[REDACTED]	36
[REDACTED] (Phonetic)	26

SF 157-9806
BW/cjt

INDEX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

	<u>PAGE</u>
[REDACTED]	
New University Conference (NUC)	19, 20 214, 215
OBA	23
October League	218, 219
[REDACTED]	319
[REDACTED]	26
[REDACTED]	104
[REDACTED]	
Pamoja Venceremos	6, 29
People In Need (PIN)	276
People's Liberation Army	109
[REDACTED]	45, 46
Perry, N.	328
Perry, Nancy	327
Perry, Nancy Gail	284, 327
Perry, Nancy Ling	227, 228
[REDACTED]	17, 136, 192,
[REDACTED]	208, 228, 229,
[REDACTED]	240, 241, 242,
[REDACTED]	244, 248, 249,
[REDACTED]	252, 258, 265
[REDACTED]	17, 18, 234,
[REDACTED]	284, 285, 330
[REDACTED]	76
[REDACTED]	6, 29
[REDACTED]	164

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW:nb

INDEX

	<u>PAGE</u>
[REDACTED]	164
[REDACTED]	164
[REDACTED]	201
[REDACTED]	48
[REDACTED]	149, 198, 257
[REDACTED]	203, 260
[REDACTED]	186
[REDACTED]	23
Reagan, Ronald Gov. of Calif.	63, 117
[REDACTED]	200
[REDACTED]	113, 114, 115,
[REDACTED]	120, 139, 165,
[REDACTED]	166, 168, 170,
[REDACTED]	171, 172, 173,
[REDACTED]	174, 175, 176,
[REDACTED]	181, 183, 189,
[REDACTED]	193, 212, 220,
[REDACTED]	221, 224, 234,
[REDACTED]	235, 260, 264,
[REDACTED]	265, 270, 272,
[REDACTED]	284, 286 - 300,
[REDACTED]	319, 325, 328,
[REDACTED]	331
Republic of New Africa (RNA)	19, 146
Response Marketing Group, Inc.	55
[REDACTED]	265
[REDACTED]	19, 26
[REDACTED]	19
[REDACTED]	226
[REDACTED]	156
Rockefeller, Nelson	114
[REDACTED]	197, 199
Ryan, Leo J.	205

b6
b7C

SF 157-9806
BW:nb

INDEX

	<u>PAGE</u>
[REDACTED]	185, 186, 212, 246
[REDACTED]	79, 80
Saxbe, Attorney General William	114
[REDACTED]	17, 212, 284, 285, 331
[REDACTED]	205
[REDACTED]	205
[REDACTED]	179
[REDACTED]	182
[REDACTED]	265
[REDACTED]	39
[REDACTED]	26
[REDACTED]	274
[REDACTED]	37
Siegles Guns	284, 286, 289, 291, 296, 298, 301, 308, 312, 315, 318
[REDACTED]	236, 237
[REDACTED]	237
[REDACTED]	184, 236, 237, 238, 293, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 274, 344
[REDACTED]	14, 16
Sin	248
[REDACTED]	169
[REDACTED]	17
Socialist Workers Party (SWP)	213
[REDACTED]	253
[REDACTED]	253
[REDACTED]	254
[REDACTED]	253
Soltysik, Mizmoon	178a, 283
Soltysik, Mizmoon Monique	17, 252, 254
[REDACTED]	253
Soltysik, Patricia Michelle	246, 247, 252

Ronald Reagan-6794

SF 157-9806
BW:nb

INDEX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

	<u>PAGE</u>
[REDACTED]	b6 253 b7C 253
[REDACTED]	258
[REDACTED]	257
[REDACTED]	258
[REDACTED]	257
[REDACTED]	49, 136, 165,
[REDACTED]	167, 192, 257
[REDACTED]	256
[REDACTED]	258
[REDACTED]	6, 10, 11, 14,
[REDACTED]	15, 29, 136,
[REDACTED]	244, 246, 247,
[REDACTED]	261, 262
[REDACTED]	180, 260, 262,
[REDACTED]	265
[REDACTED]	327, 328
Student Mobilization Committee (SMC)	213
[REDACTED]	17
[REDACTED]	247
[REDACTED]	6
[REDACTED]	303
[REDACTED]	17, 246, 265,
[REDACTED]	266, 285, 302
[REDACTED]	148
[REDACTED]	210
[REDACTED]	208
[REDACTED]	269
[REDACTED]	15, 269, 270,
[REDACTED]	271, 327
[REDACTED]	270
[REDACTED]	269, 271
The Traders	293
Traders Sporting Goods Store	284
[REDACTED]	131, 283

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW:nb

b6
b7C

INDEX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

	<u>PAGE</u>
Unisight Committee	159
UPU	166, 167, 176, 189, 190, 218, 219, 270
VVAW	235, 270
VVAW/WSO	193, 194
Venceremos	5, 135, 167, 181, 189, 190, 218, 225, 235, 236, 276
[REDACTED]	201
[REDACTED]	14, 15
[REDACTED]	148
WAPAC	97, 98, 109, 243, 248
Weather Underground	105
Weed, Steven	86, 119
[REDACTED]	174
[REDACTED]	9-18, 159
[REDACTED]	6, 7, 8, 20-25, 28, 41, 42, 136, 180, 184, 192, 236-243, 248, 250, 251, 260, 274-282
[REDACTED]	274
[REDACTED]	17
Williams, Reverend Cecil	79, 80, 81, 87, 88, 90
[REDACTED]	39, 42
[REDACTED]	23, 24
[REDACTED]	272
[REDACTED]	272

Ronald Reagan-6796

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806
BW:nb

INDEX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

	<u>PAGE</u>
Wolfe, William	6, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 136, 192, 204, 225, 245, 248, 327, 328
Wolfe, William L.	184
Wolfe, William Lawton	260, 264, 272, 273, 320, 326, 272, 327, 344
Wolfe, Willie	29
[REDACTED]	17
Workers Defense Committee	218, 219
Wounded Knee	109
[REDACTED]	205
[REDACTED]	189, 220
[REDACTED]	220
[REDACTED]	162
Young Socialist Alliance (YSA)	213
Zoya	240, 241, 244, 247, 248, 249, 252, 254, 255

Ronald Reagan-6797

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~